1	Page 1 BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION STATE OF MISSOURI
2	
3	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
4	EVIDENTIARY HEARING
5	In the Matter of the Petition of Union Electric Company d/b/a
6	Ameren Missouri for a Financing Order Authorizing the Issue of File No. EF-2024-0021
7	Securitized Utility Tariff Bonds for Energy Transition Costs
8	related to Rush Island Energy Center
9	CCITCCI
	MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2024
10	9:00 a.m.
11	Governor Office Building 200 Madison Street
12	Jefferson City, MO 65101 and WebEx
13	VOLUME 3
14	
15	JOHN CLARK, Presiding SENIOR REGULATORY LAW JUDGE
16	KAYLA HANN, Chair
17	JASON R. HOLSMAN (via WebEx),
18	GLEN KOLKMEYER (via WebEx), Commissioners
19	
20	Reported By:
21	Jill A. Bleskey, RPR
22	Illinois CSR #084-004430 Missouri CCR #1467
23	LEXITAS LEGAL MIDWEST
24	1608 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108
25	(816)221-1160 1-800-280-3376



## **Evidentiary Hearing**

		Evidentiary Hearing	April 15, 2024
1		INDEX	Page 2
2	OPENING STATEMENT BY	PAG	}E
3	Mr. Lowery Mr. Keevil		23
4	Ms. Plescia Mr. Coffman	7	71 72
5	Mr. Coriman Mr. Opitz Mr. Linhares	7	79
6	Mr. Williams		38
7	Ms. Tatro		
8	EXAMINATION OF	PAG	
9	Mitchell J. Lansford Katrina Niehaus	11 13	36
10	Mark S.A. Davis Darryl T. Sagel	16 23	39
11	David Murray Keith Majors	24 27	76
12	David Murray Mark C. Birk	29 32	20
13	Steven C. Whitworth	33	38
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			



1	APPEARANCES	Page 3
2	Appearing for Ameren Missouri:	
3	Mr. James Lowery	
4	JBL LAW, LLC 3406 Whitney Court	
5	Columbia, Missouri 65203 573-476-0050 lowery@jbllawllc.com	
6		
7	Ms. Wendy Tatro  AMEREN MISSOURI	
8	1901 Choteau Avenue St. Louis, Missouri 63103	
9	Mr. Nash Long HUNTON, ANDREWS, KURTH, LLP	
10	One South at the Plaza  101 South Tryon Street, Suite 3500	
11	Charlotte, North Carolina 28280 704-378-4700	
12	nlong@huntonak.com	
13	Appearing for Missouri Public Service Commission Staff:	
14	Mr. Jeff Keevil	
15	Ms. Nicole Mers MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	
16	Governor Office Building, Suite 800 200 Madison Street	
17	Jefferson City, Missouri 65102 573-814-3519	
18	<pre>jeff.keevil@psc.mo.gov nicole.mers@psc.mo.gov</pre>	
19	Appearing for Office of Public Council:	
20	Mr. Nathan Williams	
21	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INSURANCE OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC COUNSEL	
22	Governor Office Building, Suite 650 200 Madison Street	
23	Jefferson City, Missouri 65102 573-526-4975	
24	nathan.williams@opc.mo.gov	
25		



1	Page 4
Τ	Appearing for Missouri Industrial Energy:
2	Ms. Diana Plescia CURTIS, HEINZ, GARRETT & O'KEEFE, PC
3	130 South Bemiston, Suite 200 St. Louis, Missouri 63105 314-725-8788
	dplesica@chgolaw.com
5	Appearing for AARP and Consumers Council of America:
6 7	Mr. John Coffman MISSOURI OFFICE OF PUBLIC COUNSEL
8	871 Tuxedo Boulevard St. Louis, Missouri 63119 573-424-6799
9	john@johncoffman.net
10	Appearing for Midwest Energy Consumers Group:
11	Mr. Tim Opitz OPITZ LAW FIRM
12	308 East High Street, Suite B101 Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
13	573-825-1796 tim.opitz@opitzlawfirm.com
14	Appearing for Renew Missouri:
15	Mr. Andrew Linhares
16	RENEW MISSOURI 3115 South Grand Boulevard, Suite 800
17	St. Louis, Missouri 63118 314-471-9973
18	andrew@renewmo.org
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



1		*	*	*	*	*
_						

2 (Starting time of the hearing: 9:00 a.m.)

3 \* \* \* \* \*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Good morning. It is now nine o'clock so let's go on the record.

Today is April 15th of 2024 and the current time is nine a.m. This proceeding before the Missouri Public Service Commission today is being held in Room 310 of the Governor Office Building which is the Commission's headquarters.

The Commission has set aside this time today for an evidentiary hearing in In the Matter of the Petition of Union Electric Company doing business as Ameren Missouri for a Financing Order Authorizing the Issuance of Securitized Utility Tariff Bonds for Energy Transition Costs related to Rush Island Energy Center. And that is File Number EF-2024-021.

My name's John Clark, I'm the regulatory
law judge who is presiding over this hearing today.
The Missouri Public Service Commission is composed of
five commissioners. Our current chairman is Chair
Kayla Hahn. We also have commissioners Maida
Coleman, Commissioner Jason Holsman, Commissioner
Glen Kolkmeyer and we just had a new commissioner
appointed and I don't, off the top of my head, know

1	what his name is.
2	MR. KEEVIL: John Mitchell.
3	JUDGE CLARK: John Mitchell, Mr. Keevil is
4	telling me. So we have a new commissioner that I
5	have not met yet. The commissioners I saw Chair
6	Hahn this morning. The other commissioners will
7	either come and go as they please or join by WebEx.
8	COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: I'm here, Judge,
9	Commissioner Holsman, and I'm on my way in.
10	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you very much,
11	Commissioner Holsman. And Commissioner Holsman, as
12	you heard, is on the way into the building, but is
13	currently joining us online.
14	At this time I'm go to ask counsel for the
15	parties to enter their appearance for the record
16	starting with Ameren Missouri.
17	MS. TATRO: Wendy Tatro, 1901 Choteau
18	Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, 63103.
19	MR. LOWERY: And your Honor, Jim Lowery,
20	also for Ameren Missouri, I entered my appearance on
21	Friday.
22	JUDGE CLARK: Ms. Tatro, Mr. Lowery, thank
23	you very much. And just so everybody is aware, while
24	this was slated to be the first day of the hearing,

we did take one witness out of order on the 12th of

1 April and that is what Mr. Lowery's referring to. 2 For the Staff of the Commission. 3 MR. KEEVIL: Yes. Yes, Judge, appearing 4 on behalf of the Staff of the Commission, Jeff 5 Keevil, Nicole Mers, and Travis Pringle. Our address is Governor Office Building, Suite 800, 200 Madison 6 7 Street, P.O. Box 360, Jefferson City, Missouri, 8 65102. 9 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you, Mr. Keevil. On behalf of the Office of the Public Counsel. 10 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Nathan 12 Williams, Chief Deputy Public Counsel appearing on 13 behalf of the Office of the Public Counsel and the 14 Public. Our address is Governor Office Building, 15 Suit 650, 200 Madison Street, P.O. Box 2230, 16 Jefferson City, Missouri, 65102. 17 Thank you, Mr. Williams. JUDGE CLARK: On 18 behalf of Midwest Energy Consumer's Group or MECG. 19 MR. OPITZ: Good morning, your Honor. Tim 20 Opitz on behalf of MECG. 21 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you, Mr. Opitz. 2.2 behalf of Missouri Industrial Energy Consumers. 23 MS. PLESCIA: Diana Plescia on behalf of 24 MIEC. 25 Thank you, Ms. Plescia. JUDGE CLARK: On

- behalf of -- well, Natural Resources defense counsel
  has asked to be excused from proceedings and that was
  granted. On behalf of AARP.
- 4 MR. COFFMAN: Good morning, your Honor.
- 5 I'm John B. Coffman, I'm appearing on behalf of AARP 6 as well as the Consumers Council of Missouri.
- JUDGE CLARK: And thank you, Mr. Coffman.

  And Sierra Club had also requested to be excused from

  today's proceedings and that was granted.
- Now, I want to briefly discuss preliminary
  matters. As the first preliminary matter today it's
  my understanding from Mr. Lowery that there were
  witnesses that were inadvertently left off Issue 3;
  is that correct?
- MR. LOWERY: That's correct, your Honor,

  16 Issue 3A.
  - JUDGE CLARK: And what witnesses are those, sir?

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

MR. LOWERY: That's Mr. Reed who we would suggest go after Mr. Moore on behalf of the Company. The other witness is Mr. Michels who also appears on 3B. Mr. Michels' testimony doesn't really deal with the substances of the NSR permitting issues per se and the suggestion that I had made was he takes the witness stand first on 3B maybe for efficiency that

Τ	we just have him come up on that issue and any
2	questions that would hang over on the harm issue from
3	3A could just be asked then just to make the hearing
4	a little more efficient.
5	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Let me ask. Were the
6	other parties at what point did they come to be
7	aware that there were witnesses inadvertently left
8	off?
9	MR. LOWERY: It was last week when we had
10	email correspondence among the counsel about this
11	topic.
12	JUDGE CLARK: Was that on Friday?
13	MR. LOWERY: I think it was before Friday
14	but I can't swear. I believe it was either Wednesday
15	or Thursday we had correspondence about it.
16	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Are there any
17	objections to adding these extra witnesses?
18	MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, certainly not. And
19	it was clear to Public Counsel from the time of the
20	filing of the testimony or thereabouts that Mr. Reed
21	would be testifying on this topic.
22	MR. KEEVIL: Judge, I just have may I
23	inquire of Mr. Lowery regarding this issue?
24	JUDGE CLARK: You may. Is your microphone
25	on?

MR. KEEVIL: Yes. But I'm not sitting
close enough to it for it to work. You know me, I'm
very soft spoken and quiet. Jim, on Michels, are you
moving him off one issue into other issue? What was
the thing about he doesn't testify on this issue?
MR. LOWERY: I'm not moving him off.
There's a sub issue on 3A that says if there was any
imprudence, was there any harm, and then 3B really
gets into was there any harm on the retirement versus
retrofit decision. He doesn't really have any
testimony on 3A about, you know, should we answer NSR
permit, all of the technical issues. I just thought
it might be more efficient to just have him take the
witness stand once. It can be done twice but I just
thought it might be more efficient.
And then questions about harm related to
any hypothetical from our perspective,
hypothetical imprudence can be asked all together at
that time. That was just a suggestion.
JUDGE CLARK: I have no problem with that.
Are there any objections from Counsel? I hear none.
MR. LOWERY: Just for completeness, Judge,
OPC also has a witness that needs to be added to an
issue, that's Ms. Chaben (phonetic) on Issue 9. And

I, like Mr. Williams, knew probably from the

25

Page 11 1 beginning that she should be on Issue 9 but we just 2 didn't get it done when we were doing the word 3 processing essentially. 4 JUDGE CLARK: And Mr. Williams, is that 5 after Majors or is that in a different order in that 6 issue? 7 MR. WILLIAMS: I believe after Majors. 8 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you. 9 another matter, MIEC's attorney emailed and requested 10 that MIEC be permitted to make its opening statement 11 as a mini opening when Issue 17 is heard because that 12 is MIECs only issue this case. Are there any 13 objections to that? Okay. Then we'll do that at 14 that time. 15 MR. LOWERY: Judge, I don't know if this 16 might still be on your list but just to bring it up. 17 I had emailed you and the other parties and we had 18 correspondence with the other parties about this 19 probably mid last week about Issue 15, the DOE loan 20 issue last week. 21 JUDGE CLARK: That is on my list to get 2.2 to --23 MR. LOWERY: Okay. Sorry. 24 JUDGE CLARK: -- in regard to Ameren

25

Missouri.

1	MR. LOWERY: Jumped the gun on you.
2	JUDGE CLARK: No, no, no. That is
3	fine. I mean, I do not claim to be perfect in any
4	way, shape, or form. So if I forgot something please
5	bring it to my attention. But that is on my list of
6	things to deal with.
7	Now Mr. Coffman, you had a preliminary
8	matter you wanted to bring up as well.
9	MR. COFFMAN: None other than just that I
10	may need to leave the proceeding at certain points.
11	I may not have an interest in some of the issues as
12	the week progresses and wondered if there was if
13	your Honor would desire me to make a motion to be
14	excused or otherwise I'm willing just to accept the
15	fact that if I'm not here I'm waiving cross or any
16	rights I have for not being here at any point during
17	the week.
18	JUDGE CLARK: And that is fine with me. I
19	know that the your interests are somewhat more
20	limited from the larger. So if you wish to be
21	excused for any portion of this, you may be. If you
22	are not here then I am you will of course waive
23	your right to ask questions in regard to that.
24	MR. COFFMAN: Understood.

JUDGE CLARK: All right.

25



JUDGE CLARK: -- I had a difficult time

MR. LINHARES: Yes.

25

understanding from that. There was nothing about the way it was worded it just -- it's my understanding that the parties have agreed to waive cross on Mr.

2.2

Owens; is that correct?

MR. LINHARES: Well, I believe some, most of the parties have. There's a couple of parties that have not weighed in there, at least to my knowledge. And there were a couple of other witnesses, Murray and Robinett, that were also in that camp on that issue. I believe it's just Issue 15.

JUDGE CLARK: Uh-huh. Is there anybody who wants to address that?

MR. LOWERY: I mean, any party that had testimony in the issue did in fact affirmatively indicate amongst counsel that none of us had any questions and cross could be waived. And I believe that under Mr. Linhares's position statement they raised the issue. They basically said, look, based on what we now know we don't recommend any further that you even pursue the DOE option. So there really isn't an issue I don't think anymore but certainly the parties don't have cross. And so we thought --we thought let's just -- we can skip the issue and, you know, save a little hearing time. We have 21



1 | issues and we're probably going to need it.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, Nathan Williams for Public Counsel.

JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead, Mr. Williams.

MR. WILLIAMS: Our position was that we would waive cross if the Commission has no questions. We view that it would just stand on the pre-filed testimony unless the Commissioner has questions of these witnesses about this issue.

JUDGE CLARK: I don't believe there are any questions contemplated at this time. Are there any parties who are unwilling to waive cross as to the issues for Issue 15 which again the issue is should Ameren Missouri issue securitized utilitarian bonds to the U.S. Department of Energy under the Energy Infrastructure Reinvestment Program or issue the bonds in the customary matter to public investors. So is there anybody who is not waiving Obviously under the conditions you cross on that? indicated. All right. I see no one.

And that brings me to the second portion which Mr. Lowery had mentioned. Is this still a live issue for Renew Missouri. Are you asking to stand on the testimony or is this an issue that's being withdrawn? And the reason I'm asking is because the

1	email I received it was difficult for me to
2	understand in that regard.
3	MR. LINHARES: I'm happy to clarify my
4	position here, Judge, and the Company or anyone else
5	can weigh in. I plan to address this issue in my
6	opening to add some clarification to this issue. I
7	think it can be an issue for consideration when we're
8	dealing with securitization in the future, in future
9	cases. We do not intend to press this issue here in
10	this case but I do want to address it at least in my
11	opening and entertain any questions at that time.
12	But we do not have any cross around this issue and no
13	further issue to press there.
14	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. And I can certainly
15	understand wanting to keep it for future
16	securitizations. Is it something you want the
17	Commission to consider in this case? I mean, if it's
18	a live issue it's a live issue.
19	MR. LINHARES: I believe we should keep it
20	as a live issue and I'll have a recommendation around
21	it.
22	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. So it will be a live
23	issue that basically stands on the pre-filed
24	testimony?
25	MR. LINHARES: Yes, correct.

1 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you.

2.2

There were some motions to strike back and forth that were done before this hearing. It is my intent to take those motions with the case. Are there any other preliminary matters that need to be addressed by the Commission at this time?

MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, I do have a question, given what you said about the motions to strike because there was sur-surrebuttal associated with one or more of those motions.

JUDGE CLARK: That is correct.

MR. WILLIAMS: So your intention is not to rule on the admissibility of the sur-surrebutal until the end of the case? I'm unclear.

JUDGE CLARK: I am going to allow the parties to talk about the things in the testimony that is being questioned but that is going to be subject to the objections that have been filed. So ultimately if that testimony is struck it is struck. And I know that may seem like a rather unusual way of doing it but that is the way we're going to be doing it for this.

MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. I just find it a little awkward on cross-examination of sur-surrebutal.



1	JUDGE CLARK: I understand. We're just
2	going to have deal with these bumps in the road as we
3	approach them.
4	MR. LOWERY: Well, Judge, if I might.
5	Honestly I thought this is probably what you would do
6	so I didn't find it unusual. But I think what you're
7	saying is the testimony can be offered, it's going to
8	be maybe provisionally accepted subject to ultimate
9	ruling on the motions to strike and on the objections
LO	and if you were to sustain the objections to the
L1	sur-surrebuttal then it actually wouldn't come in at
L2	the end of the day, if you sustain the motions to
L3	strike that testimony will be stricken and those
L4	items actually would inform the basis of any
L5	Commission decision but in the interim we're going to
L6	have testimony and full cross-examination on those
L7	issues; is that correct?
L8	JUDGE CLARK: That is correct. And you
L9	used the term that I generally like to use, I did not
20	use it here, which is provisionally admit and that's
21	because some parties sometimes take issue with that.
22	But that is correct.
23	MR. LOWERY: Okay. I just wanted to make
24	sure I understood. Thank you for that clarification.

I had one other -- I don't know -- this is really a

25

1	motion but I guess I just wanted to advise the
2	Commission of what I intended to. There will be some
3	exhibits in cross-examination that are not part of
4	the record that we will mark and show the witness and
5	lay whatever proper foundation, you know, kill a lot
6	of trees and have the copies for everybody. There
7	may be others where the exhibit is a schedule of
8	somebody's testimony or otherwise in. I did not make
9	copies of those, I didn't intend to kill any trees on
LO	those because they should be available to the
L1	commissioners and yourselves through EFIS; is that
L2	okay?
L3	JUDGE CLARK: That is absolutely correct.
L4	And that is kind of the direction that we've been
L5	shifting is if these things have already been filed
L6	in the case and just have not been admitted or
L7	addressed then, yes.
L8	MR. LOWERY: Thank you.
L9	JUDGE CLARK: Are there any other
20	preliminary matters that need to be taken up at this
21	time?
22	MR. KEEVIL: Judge, I don't know that you
23	need to take it up at this point but I just want to
24	raise it in case. I believe Friday Ms. Mers

requested that official notice be taken of the

25

1	transcript that has been filed in the record in
2	several places but not as an exhibit and not as
3	evidence and I was wondering I was just going to
4	say, when she said take official notice, I don't
5	think Staff would have an objection if you want to
6	take it as you know, if you want a hardcopy of it
7	or something. But since it's already in the record,
8	that was basically why we sent the official notice of
9	it. I was wondering if you were going rule on that
LO	today or hold that for the hearing on the exhibit
L1	excuse me, Issue 3 or 5 or whatever issue that
L2	prudence issue is?
L3	JUDGE CLARK: I'm honestly not sure. I am
L4	unsure you were talking about the District Court
L5	transcript, correct?
L6	MR. KEEVIL: Yeah. I believe it was the
L7	transcript of the hearing on March 28th that the
L8	Judge ordered Ameren to file with the PSC.
L9	JUDGE CLARK: I'm going to defer on that
20	for the moment. I am not sure of a mechanism by
21	which the Commission could take official notice of a
22	transcript that is not ours, that is another court.
23	It has been filed in the case but I don't believe

it hasn't been admitted.

24

25

it's -- it's not part of the record certainly in that

So I've been kind of

**Evidentiary Hearing** struggling with that. 1 Judge, Public Counsel has 2 MR. WILLIAMS: no objection to its admission. 3 MR. KEEVIL: I think it's certainly 4 5 admissible, Judge, whether you want to call it 6 official --7 JUDGE CLARK: Well, admissible and taking 8 notice are two different things. 9 I was going to say, if that's MR. KEEVIL: 10 your hang up don't let that be your hang up. 11 go -- however way you want to admit it we'll be fine 12 with it. We just want it admitted as part of the 13 evidentiary record. 14 Okay. Well, then I would JUDGE CLARK: 15 prefer it be offered at some point. 16 All right. Are there any other 17 preliminary matters that the Commission needs to take 18 up at this time? And thank you for reminding me of 19 that, Mr. Keevil, that had slipped my memory

All right. I'm going to issue two reminders right now. One is if you have a cell phone, please be sure it is on silent or vibrate so it doesn't disturb these proceedings. And the second one is there's a fair amount of confidential

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

momentarily.

2.2

information and I expect some of it to come up almost		
every day of the hearing. I am not going to be aware		
of what all that is. The attorneys will have a		
better awareness of me and the witnesses will have a		
better awareness of what that is than I do. So if we		
look like we need to go in-camera to address		
something or we're approaching an area where it's		
beginning to look like we might, if somebody could		
bring that to my attention then we can address that		
and proceed in-camera, okay?		

MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, if I might. In that vein, it's come to my attention that Ameren Missouri apparently filed some materials that it had -- were part of a federal court proceeding that had been marked confidential in that proceeding but are not confidential in this one. And I believe Staff has marked some of its testimony as being -- I believe probably schedules and maybe testimony too as confidential thinking that it was confidential because it was marked confidential in the federal court proceeding but Ameren Missouri is not treating it as confidential in this proceeding. I just want to bring that to the Commission's attention.

JUDGE CLARK: Okay. When that evidence comes up, why don't we address that then.



Page 23

Now, as I indicated before, we took one issue out of order on the 12th and we had some mini openings that were given in regard to that. But today is the first day of the full hearing and the parties have requested to do kind of an overall opening statement is my understanding. And with that in mind I'm going to go ahead and proceed with opening statements. And I believe the first opening statement is from Ameren Missouri.

## OPENING STATEMENT

2.2

MR. LOWERY: Good morning and may it please the Commission. My name is Jim Lowery and along with my colleagues Wendy Tatro and Nash Long I will be representing Ameren Missouri in this securitization docket related to the Rush Island plant.

Before discussing the issues and evidence, some of them at least, I'm not going to hit all of them, I want to briefly touch on the securitization statute and a couple of the provisions that apply specifically to this case. The General Assembly enacted the securitization statute Section 393.1700 in 2001. The statute was enacted to expressly provide to the securitization of costs associated with either a retired or a to be retired electric

generating plant. Asbury was a retired plant when you decided that plant, Rush Island is a to be retired plant to be retired by October of this year.

2.2

As also contemplated by the statute there are three buckets of cost at issue in a case like this. The first bucket is energy transition costs, that's generally the largest bucket, it holds the unappreciated investment in Rush Island for example. Second is up front financing cost. And the third are ongoing financing costs. What falls within each of these buckets is defined with some specificity by the statute. Only the first two buckets actually affect the principal amount of the bonds that the Company's asking you to issue.

As between the Staff and the Company there is, in relative terms, not much daylight between the amounts that are recommended to include in the principal to the bonds. The Company recommends 514.9 million, the Staff recommends 497.5 million, about 17 million less. And that difference arises from three issues. Issue 4B on the issues list, Issue 13 on the issues list, and the last one Issue 9 is apart about four million dollars. And on that one there's not a dispute about whether those costs should ultimately be recovered, the question is should they be included

Page 25

in the principal amount of the bonds in this case or just be recovered in a rate case. So about 17 million out of around 500 million. So pretty close from Staff and Company perspective on that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

OPC, by taking a variety of positions, argues variously that less than 325 million should be securitized on alternatively that none should be securitized at all. OPC's none at all should be securitized position, if taken to its logical extension would mean that the General Assembly completely wasted its time in 2001 enacting a securitization statute to apply to retired generating plants because no utility could ever meet the requirements of the statute. Such a result would violate basic principals of statutory interpretation. To conclude that the General Assembly wasted its time when it enacted the statute would lead to unreasonable, absurd, and illogical results and I think that alone lays bear the fallacy of OPC's position on this.

Now, as discussed when the hearings began virtually on Friday there is another matter of controversy in the case, that is relating to Ameren Missouri's NSR permitting decisions 15 or 20 years ago and arising from claims that have been made



2.2

around its 2021 decision to retire the plant instead		
of retrofitting it with hundreds of millions of		
dollars and perhaps a billion dollars of pollution		
control equipment, in other words scrubbers. I		
submit to you that the totality of the record in this		
case will demonstrate that Ameren Missouri acted		
prudently when it made its NSR permitting decisions,		
that it acted im it acted prudently, pardon me,		
when it made its decision to retire the plant instead		
of retrofitting the plant and that it in both		
cases its decisions have been in the best interest of		
its customers.		

Now, as for the NSR permitting issues.

It's no secret that in August 2021 the Company lost a lengthy battle with the US EPA over whether the Company should have sought NSR permits for certain boiler component replacement projects done during maintenance outages at Rush Island in 2007 and 2010.

I'll admit discussion of the technical aspects of the NSR permitting, you heard quite a bit about that Friday, you're certainly going to hear more about it I'm sure later today or tomorrow.

But I want to say now a few things about the evidence in this case which I think is largely undisputed and that I would contend overwhelming



2.2

Page 27

shows a few things. First that Ameren Missouri, its then Illinois affiliates, and the industry as a whole prior to and at the time of the 2007 and 2010 outages routinely undertook the same kind of boiler component replacement projects and they did so without first obtaining NSR permits, that's the context at the time.

Second, that none of the projects changed the unit's maximum hourly rate of emissions at maximum load. In other words, did not increase potential emissions.

Third, that the Missouri Department of
Natural Resources and the experts advising Ameren
Missouri at the time on NSR matters all believed that
under the Missouri state implementation plan, which
is MDNR's regulation governing NSR permitting
approved by the EPA and that governs the permitting,
that because of the undisputed fact that potential
emission would not increase an NSR permit was not
needed regardless of any other aspect of the rules.
That alone would have exempted the projects.

And the evidence shows that when the federal court later ruled that Ameren Missouri and MDNR and the experts were all wrong about the law the court relied on facts, data, and case law that arose

Page 28

after the Rush Island projects were done meaning necessarily that the court relied on hindsight which we all know as a fundamental premise cannot be a part of a prudence depreciation.

2.2

And last but certainly not least, the evidence shows that while the federal court found that the Company was, quote, "unreasonable," end quote, for not concluding that the project's increase in unit availability would thus increase actual emission the Court never found in anyway that the Company's interpretation of the NSR requirements with respect to potential emissions or with respect to the question of routine maintenance and repair, RMRR for short, were unreasonable.

And remember, as discussed in the hearing on Friday, an NSR permit is not required if either there won't be an increase in potential emissions or the projects were routine or they won't result in an actual emissions increase. If the Company's understanding of the law back then was reasonable on any one of those three points, even if the Company turned out to be wrong, and it did, the Court said the Company was wrong, then its decisions not to obtain permits were reasonable. And since the district court did not find or even consider the



2.2

question of whether the Company's understandings		
were, knowing what it should or should have known at		
the time, wrong it didn't decide the prudence		
question. Keep in mind that even on the actual		
emissions question what the district court found when		
it was talking about the Company's unreasonableness		
on that question was that the Company's actual		
calculations of annual emissions were unreasonable.		
Those calculations were performed after the fact in		
response to the NOB not before the projects were		
conducted.		

And the Court found that the Commission's -- excuse me, the Company's calculations were unreasonable because the Court found that those calculations did not comport with the tests the Court adopted seven to ten years later in terms of how the calculations had to be done. In short, the district court had to decide and did decide the only question that was before it was the Company right or wrong about the law and decided -- when it decided it didn't need permits.

If the Company was wrong, and it was, it doesn't matter how unreas -- it doesn't matter how reasonable the Company was ten years earlier, the NSR requirements are a strict liability set of



requirements. The Company was wrong it's liable under the NSR provisions of the Clean Air Act but that says nothing about whether it was reasonable to hold the understandings it did at the time which is the question for this Commission.

2.2

So yes, the district court used the word unreasonableness in one sentence of the remedy order with respect to one aspect of the NSR exceptions, actual emissions. OPC and Staff want you to abdicate your responsibility to independently decide the reasonableness of the Company's actions based on that one word in that one sentence which even as to the actual emissions question doesn't settle the issue and it certainly doesn't settle the issue on the potential emissions and on the RMRR question.

Now, to decide the prudence questions that only you can decide, you must apply long-standing principals governing prudence just like you did in the Asbury case. And if I could put up on the screen -- I don't know if you can see that very well. But this is an excerpt from your Asbury decision. And it's basically your statement of what the prudence standard is that you -- I hesitate to say you adopted in the case because it's really just a summary of what the standard has been I think for decades. But

I think it is a good statement of it.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Under the standard how things turned out doesn't matter. Under the standard what we may know in hindsight doesn't matter and you can't consider it in making a prudence determination. Under the standard you must ask what did the utility know or what was reasonably knowable by the utility at the Under the standard the utility's decision making did not have to be perfect and as you summed up the requirements if the decision making was within the bounds there's range of reasonable behavior, it's not a point estimate system. If it was within the bounds of what a reasonable decision maker would have done at the time then the decisions are prudent under the applicable standard.

Now, in outlining the prudence standard that I just talked about, you cited some case law as well. And you can't see it very well but it's at the bottom of the quote. That case law does confirm and validate the prudence standard that you used but it also discusses about another aspect that flows if imprudence were found and that is the question of even if the imprudence is found is there a remedy for that, should there be a remedy. And what the standard says is, what the law says is if there's no



Page 32

harm to customers there is no remedy. And I want to talk about that a little bit now.

2.2

Until rebuttal testimony was filed in this case, while others, I guess maybe only Staff, had made noise about prudence in other cases, and I'm referring primarily to the Rush Island investigatory docket the Staff asked you to open in the Company's last rate case, especially around the NSR permits issue. No party had actually put a stake in the ground and claimed that the Company had acted imprudently in anyway on those issues. And the evidence will also show that no party had uttered a peep about the well-publicized and well-known decision the Company made in late 2021 to retire the plant instead of to scrub the plant.

That changed when rebuttal testimony was filed in this case just a few weeks ago. At that point OPC was urging the Commission to permanently force a \$34 million write-off based on claimed imprudence on those issues and Staff was firing shots across the Company's bow about harm to customers arising from at least one and perhaps both of those decisions. And Staff's testimony arguably is a little inconsistent on this but if you look at Mr. Major's testimony what Mr. Majors says is the Company



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

was per se imprudent because they were found to violate the law. Now that's not the law I would contend but that's what the Staff's position was. But the evidence shows that even if hypothetically there was some imprudence, and I certainly don't concede that there was. But hypothetically if there was, the evidence shows that there is no harm to customers.

Probably can't see that very well either but it's on Page 26 of Mr. Michels' surrebuttal testimony and it's Table 3 from Page 26. What that table is showing you that is even if hypothetically the retirement versus retrofit decision was imprudent any such imprudence didn't harm customers. take just -- and that's shown by the 24 positive data points on the chart. The 24 positive data points represent lower net present value of revenue requirement not higher net present value revenue retirement. And if you take just two of them, if one assumes the base, I will call it the middle estimated costs, for what scrubbers had cost instead of close the plant and assumes the loss of the NSR case and then applies the probability weighted values of carbon the other planning assumptions what the analysis tells you is that the Company's decision to



2.2

retire the plant and not retrofit it lowers revenue requirements in that case by 1.452 billion dollars on a net present value revenue requirement basis. And even if you assume the lowest estimated scrubber costs that are in the record that figure is still \$1.147 billion.

I also want to point out that these figures do account for planned additional supply site generation that the Company intends to install and ask the Commission for permission to install to cover capacity that would have existed if Rush Island wasn't retired, and these figures also account for the transmission upgrades that are needed to make sure that the transmission system is reliable in the absence of Rush Island.

Now, what about the NSR permitting decisions? Mr. Michels didn't provide a table for this one but what his testimony shows that if again you assume hypothetically that the Company was imprudent when it didn't get the permits back then and it should have got the permits and scrubbed the plant back at that time, even -- if that's so, what the testimony shows is that the Company not getting the permits and not scrubbing the plant at that time on an NPV of revenue requirement basis actually has



Page 35

reduced customer revenue requirements by between 531 million and \$770 million.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

And if, let's say, the Company decided to get the permits and scrub the plant and so it was going to stay open, as the record reflect there are two different pending EPA regulations, the good neighbor rule, which I think deals primarily with mercury and emissions that travel from one state to another, I apologize but I don't know the details real well, and then there's a greenhouse gas rule that's been proposed as well. And if the Company had made a different decision and the plant was going to stay open there is a real risk that we may have to -might have had to invest even more money on pollution control equipment and if we had to do that the reduced revenue requirement based on the decision we did make is reduced by more than 1.1 billion on a net present value basis.

As simply and as succinctly as I can put it, the Company has been making decisions all along that it believed to be in customers best interest not to incur unnecessary costs and risks of building scrubbers at Rush Island and as it turned out from an economic standpoint the customer -- the Company was 100 percent right. Customer revenue requirements



have been, are, and will be lower because of both of the decisions that the Company's made over the last 15 years or so.

2.2

Before I wrap up, I'd like to touch on just two of the other 21 issues in the case, I'm not going to touch on all 21 or we would be here obviously all morning. Starting with the Company's planning.

Staff's testimony indicates, or at least it implies, that there was a lack of planning for a possible loss of the NSR case and speculates that had the Company planned earlier or differently and somehow the, quote, current situation the Company is in -- what they mean by that is the Company is going to be tight or somewhat short on winter capacity in the near term, that that current system Staff says might not exist. They say it might not exist, they don't say it would not exist. To put a blunt point on the issue, the evidence will show that Staff's planning related claims are completely unsupported.

The evidence will show that first in the 2020 IRP the Company did plan for exactly what happened, Company planned for an NSR loss, the Company assumed the plant would retire in 2024 at that time, the Company examined what its capacity

needs would be if that happened, and what the planning showed is the Company would not need additional dispatchable resources even with Rush Island gone in 2020 -- after 2024 until the early 2040s. Staff didn't criticize the planning, Staff didn't criticize the conclusions at all.

2.2

In its 2007 and 2014 IRPs the Company similarly also specifically examined scenarios where Rush Island were to retire in 2024, which is what's happening, specifically considered if that happened would we need additional dispatchable capacity. The answer was no, we wouldn't need additional capacity until the late 2030s or the early 2040s. And keep in mind that Rush Island was expected, for planning purposes, to live to 2039 at the time. Again, Staff didn't claim at the time the Company didn't consider the right planning, Staff didn't take issue with the conclusions that the Company reached at all.

Staff also seems to criticize the Company about NSR loss planning around the transmission upgrade, but that criticism too falls flat. Ameren Missouri has, since as far back as 2011, consistently accounted for the potential to need to make transmission rates to the system if Rush Island retires.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Once again, not once over that entire -- I guess it would be 13 year period that I'm talking about, did Staff once express a concern about either the planning that was done, or planning that wasn't done at all, nor did Staff, but it does now, suggest that the Company should have performed transmission upgrades at an earlier point in time -- they're being performed right now -- but at an earlier point in time when Staff, I would contend, speculates that the upgrades might have cost less.

In effect what Staff is saying is, Company, if you'd plan differently you might have thrown in the towel on the Rush Island litigation a few years ago, you might have closed the plant sooner because you have to close the plant, you have to announce that you're closing the plant in order to actually do the upgrades. You might have done the upgrade sooner and we've had all this inflation in the last few years and it might cost less money, that's the basic position that they're taking. problem with that position is that that would have been a very bad decision for customers. Rush Island, when it was operating normally, produced fairly significant positive margins for the Company and for -- actually for customers. Basically all those

Page 39

margins would end up flowing back to customers when you have fairly frequent rate classes and you have a fuel adjustment clause.

2.2

The evidence in this case shows that closing the plant earlier and doing the transmission upgrades earlier, even if theoretically it might have been cheaper -- and we don't concede that it would have. But even if it would have been, that the savings that might have existed are about seven times less than the loss margins that the customers would have experienced had we done that. Staff's supposition frankly would have been a very bad idea for customers.

And that brings me to a discussion of Staff's related hold harmless proposal in this case which is related to the transmission upgrade issues.

Mr. -- Ms. Mers mentioned this at least two if not three times on Friday. With all due respect, the Commission has absolutely no authority in this case to issue what would amount to a prejudgment of how investments not in rates today should be handled in a future rate case. These transmission investments aren't among the costs that are sought to be securitized, they have nothing do this case, they aren't in rates today. When the projects are done

2.2

and we have a rate case then like all rate based investments they'll be at issue in a future rate case and that's when the Commission can consider whatever argument Staff wants to make. But the Commission can't prejudge it, make an advisory decision about that in this case now.

One more issue I want to touch on before I wrap up. Many of you on the Commission, Chair Hahn perhaps not unless you've been reading old cases and you might have, are well aware that the confusion and con -- of the confusion and controversy that surrounded the determination of the net present value of tax benefits in the Liberty securitization case. And I know Judge Clark remembers this because he lived it I'm sure. And I'm sure that you remember that a lot of that -- that figuring out the NPV of tax benefits in the securitization case turns on how you deal with accumulated deferred income taxes, ADIT.

In that case the Commission made a decision on how ADIT should be handled, it was appealed, and the Western District did affirm that decision. That led to a different treatment of ADIT in that case that both the Staff and the Company are recommending you follow in this case and it also lead



to a further complication, that is the need to account for future income tax liabilities in ongoing financing costs over the entire term of the Liberty bond.

2.2

The evidence in this case however, the record in this case is different than the record in Liberty. And based on that different record the Commission should find that the net present value of tax benefits is as recommended by Company witness Lansford and confirmed by Staff witness Majors.

Doing so will completely keep customers whole. It will keep the Company whole too but it will keep customers whole as well and it will obviate the administratively complex need to deal with future income taxes through ongoing financing costs over the entire term of the bonds.

In closing, I submit to you that when you consider the record evidence in this case you will first conclude that the sums the Company seeks to securitize should be securitized. Second, you will conclude that the Company's consistently made prudent decisions in the best interest of its customers. And this is true even though some of those decisions as a matter of law the district court said were incorrect. And you will conclude that customers were not harmed

1	by those decisions and in fact their revenue
2	requirements are lower given the decisions the
3	Company has made.
4	Thank you for your time and patience th

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Thank you for your time and patience this morning. If there are questions I'll try to answer them and if I can't answer them you can probably ask them of our witnesses.

JUDGE CLARK: Thank you, Mr. Lowery. Just for the record, I want to note -- I've already noted that Commissioner Holsman is attending this hearing via WebEx. It's my understanding that Commissioner Kolkmeyer is here as well and we have Chair Hahn in person. Are there any Commissioner questions at this time for Mr. Lowery?

CHAIR HAHN: Thank you, Judge. Good morning, Mr. Lowery.

MR. LOWERY: Good morning.

CHAIR HAHN: I'm going to back to Friday, if you don't mind. We spent a lot of time discussing the prudency of the decision to not pursue NSR. And the Judge asked you if, you know, you thought legally that the Commission had to make a determination on the prudency of not taking an NSR. And what I think your response was is that the Commission had to make a determination because of a \$34 million disallowance

that OPC had suggested. Am I recalling that correctly?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

I think that you MR. LOWERY: You are. either have to determine that OPC's adjustment is not supported in a way that you just disregard it. mean, essentially it's wrong, it's not supported, and therefore it's no longer an issue. And then I think probably you could not decide the underlying NSR prudence issue because -- and this all -- I'm hedging only because Staff's position's been a little opaque about what they're asking for in this case and particularly this transmission upgrade, hold harmless argument, you know, it all gets tied up into these prudence questions also. But if you agree with me that you can't rule on this hold harmless argument in this case, it's not appropriate for a securitization case and if you were to agree with the Company that you find OPC's analysis lacking then perhaps you wouldn't have to decide the underlying case. those are live issues since they're based on -they're premised on a claim that we were imprudent, you're going to have to deal with the underlying claim in order to conclude that, you know, we shouldn't suffer, for example, a \$34 million permanent disallowance.

CHAIR HAHN: Yeah. I can ask OPC in a
moment. But what I thought I recalled them saying on
their position was they think there should be a
\$34 million disallowance but they were not sure if
there would be enough evidence in the case to make
that prudence determination. So I can ask them,
recall that again later.
MR. LOWERY: That might be an instance
where Mr. Williams and I somewhat might somewhat
be aligned, that might be the case.
CHAIR HAHN: Which does get me to why
Ameren had a witness file direct testimony on that
specific issue if it was only in response to a
disallowance that hadn't been recommended yet?
MR. LOWERY: Well, I think I can explain
that because I agree we probably wouldn't have
normally done that. So let me give you a little bit
of history, all of which happened before you were on
the Commission.
After we made the decision to retire the
plant Staff almost immediately asked the Commission
to open an investigatory docket and made some

24

25

what we said to the Commission was we're about to
file a rate case and so it probably makes most sense
for us to put on that evidence in that rate case.
And we did so a couple months later, two, three
months later.

2.2

And then -- and so it appeared to us at that time that Staff was absolutely taking issue with the prudence of those decisions. And we get into the case, we have testimony back and forth and then Staff says, you know what -- and I'm characterizing it, Mr. Keevil might say my characterization's unfair. But our --

MR. KEEVIL: I have no doubt Mr. Keevil would say that.

MR. LOWERY: Our interpretation of what was happening at the time is Staff then says, you know what, Commission, you don't need to decide the prudence issues in this case, the time to decide those is in the securitization case that the Company is going to file. Because everybody knew we -- the testimony I think reflected we would seek to securitize the Rush Island costs. So from our perspective Staff is telling us in that case we're going to take on these issues in your securitization case.

2.2

The testimony of a lot of the testimony
we filed on direct in this case frankly is just very
similar to the testimony we filed in that rate case.
I'm sure we elaborated and refined it in some
respects but it's very similar. And so having
essentially Staff give us the word, so to speak,
we're going to take these issues up in the
securitization case we thought it just wouldn't make
any sense to sort of act like the elephant's not in
the room so to speak and not file the testimony on
direct, so that's why we did it. We wouldn't have
had to but we thought we should.

CHAIR HAHN: Okay. Thank you for the clarification. So I'm going to ask another clarification question. In your opinion, what do you think the Commission has to decide in this particular case as it relates to prudence and securitizing bonds for Rush Island?

MR. LOWERY: With the caveats I gave before, you might not have to decide the underlying NSR permitting issue. Again, if you find the evidence insufficient, you agree there's no authority on the hold harmless to make that so you wouldn't have to decide that. But you have to decide that the Company's decision to retire instead of retrofit was

1 -- you know, that that's what led to the retirement. 2 That's the last decision that led to the retirement. 3 You need to find that that was a prudent decision. 4 CHAIR HAHN: Thank you. One other 5 You talked -- you mentioned this morning question. 6 capacity issues. Who would be the relevant witness 7 for the Commission to ask regarding capacity --8 potential capacity projection? 9 MR. LOWERY: Matt Michels. 10 CHAIR HAHN: Thank you. 11 MR. LOWERY: He knows way more about it 12 Any other questions I can answer, than I do. 13 Commissioners Holsman or Kolkmeyer or Judge? 14 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: No questions at 15 this time, Judge, thank you. 16 COMMISSION KOLKMEYER: No questions, 17 Judge, thank you. 18 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you, Commissioners 19 Holsman and Kolkmeyer. I do have a few questions for 20 I'll try not to be repetitive. you. 21 MR. LOWERY: That's okay. 2.2 JUDGE CLARK: Let's start with you had 23 said at the very beginning of your opening that if 24 you followed Public Counsel's recommendation to not 25 securitize as opposed to, I believe you said, a

	Dans A
1	Page 4 reduced amount of 325 million, you didn't really
2	explain why why securitization couldn't occur
3	there. Now, I do remember, from Murray's testimony,
4	that there was something about that in regards to
5	carrying costs. Is carrying cost the only issue
6	there that would make it
7	MR. LOWERY: No.
8	JUDGE CLARK: I guess what I'm getting at
9	is what would what about OPC's position would
10	render the statute ineffective?
11	MR. LOWERY: OPC's position, as I
12	understand it, is that traditional financing and
13	recovery means that you would amortize the balance of
14	the plan the Commission always and every time
15	would amortize and recover the undepreciated balance
16	of the plan through base rates but there would be no
17	financing costs associated with that at all. And if
18	that's the case it is impossible to show NPV benefits
19	of securitization.

That is not how you ruled in Liberty, that's not the approach, that's not the method that was taken, the method that you sanctioned. But if OPC's right about that it's impossible to meet the NPV benefits, you know, requirements of the statute. And if that's the case then there wasn't any point in



20

21

22

23

24

25

Τ	naving a statute that allowed securitization of
2	undepreciated costs in generating plants because you
3	could never use it. That's the basis.
4	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. The parties seem
5	to use the words terminate and retirement
6	interchangeably and I noticed that the district court
7	decision used the term terminate. Is there a
8	difference there, are those actually interchangeable?
9	MR. LOWERY: I don't know what terminate
10	means, to be honest with you. I hope we haven't used
11	that term.
12	JUDGE CLARK: Terminate operations.
13	MR. LOWERY: Okay. I don't think there's
14	a difference, not for this purpose.
15	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Which witnesses
16	should I ask about Ameren's proposed financing order?
17	MR. LOWERY: You should ask Darryl Sagel
18	and you should ask Katrina Niehaus and they are both
19	appearing today.
20	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Now, I remember
21	reading in testimony there's some discussion on
22	trackers but there's no there's been no
23	stipulation of the agreement filed in this case. Was
24	there any further discussion of trackers in this
25	case?



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

MR. LOWERY: I've got to admit you've
caught me flatfooted. I'm not really sure what
you're talking about. That maybe was our witnesses
but I'm not sure oh. Oh. My apologies. Now I do
remember. Mitch Lansford does discuss I mean,
it's deferral mechanism, tracker. I mean, basically
when Rush Island retires and stops operations if we
haven't had a if we haven't concluded a rate case
by then and since it's already April and a rate
case takes 11 months and it's going to retire in
October that seems almost a certainty, right.

We proposed, for the benefit of customers, that we take the revenue requirement associated with Rush Island that's in our base rates today, that's impacting our rates today and that we defer those amounts to a regulatory liability so that we can give them back to customers when our rates are reset. Otherwise we would get -- and I'm just going to use a round figure here. Otherwise we would get the \$500 million for retiring Rush Island. Say we issue the bonds this fall, we get that money and the O&M associated with the plant would stop because it's not operating, right. But our rates would still reflect both that return on and of the investment that's in rates and the O&M. I mean, really we would sort of



be double -- I believe we would be double dipping at 1 2 that point. It would be unfair to customers. 3 that's -- I think that's what you're referring to as 4 a tracker, I believe. 5 JUDGE CLARK: But there's no agreement at 6 this time between the parties in regard to a tracker? 7 I don't think anybody MR. LOWERY: 8 rebutted it at all. I guess -- I'll go out on a limb 9 and say I think there is agreement that there should 10 be a tracker. If there's -- what I don't know for 11 sure is if the parties are completely aligned on 12 exactly what the amount should be. That may not be 13 completely resolved. But the concept that we should 14 defer to a regulatory liability these amounts, 15 whatever the right amount is, I don't think there's 16 any dispute about that. 17 Well, I think --JUDGE CLARK: 18 MR. LOWERY: Unless I'm missing something. 19 Sorry. 20 JUDGE CLARK: Well, there's the deferral 21 mechanism and then there's the -- is there -- was 2.2 there any discussion of a tracker to track how much 23 was actually spent for energy transition costs? 24 MR. LOWERY: Oh, oh. Okay. That's -- I'm 25 sorry if I got off on the completely wrong issue.

The statute requires, Judge, that estimated costs
that are included in the principal amounts of the
bonds not just energy transition costs but upfront
financing costs those are both effect the statute
requires that differences between the amount included
in the bonds, to the extent they're estimated, and
some of these are estimated, requires that in a
future rate case those differences be reconciled and
we would either collect a little bit more money or we
would give back money if it's different. So if
that's what you're talking about, yes. And I don't
think there's any disagreement whatsoever about the
fact that the statute requires that. Maybe if you're
talking about a disagreement, OPC in particular, I
think Staff only on one issue, some of the issues
that we contend should be included in energy
transition costs in the principal amount of the
bonds. OPC says we're not saying you shouldn't
recover them but we don't think they ought to be in
the principal of the bonds, we think they ought to
just be handled in a rate case as if there was no
securitization. So there is a dispute about some of
those items.
But to the extent that you include an
estimated item in the principal amount of the bonds,

1 I think everybody agrees that in a future rate case 2 we need to reconcile actuals to different -- to 3 estimates at that time. I think everybody agrees 4 with that. 5 Thank you for clarifying it CHAIR HAHN: 6 on the trackers. It was -- you're right, the second 7 time. 8 MR. LOWERY: Okay. 9 The difference in actual CHAIR HAHN: costs versus approved costs. So you're right. 10 11 miss -- if you said there's agreement generally on 12 the principal amongst the parties I think that's what 13 the Judge was getting at. 14 MR. LOWERY: Okay. CHAIR HAHN: We spent a lot of time 15 16 talking about NSR and the prudency of that. What we 17 haven't spent a lot of time on yet, and I assume that 18 we will, is the 2021 decision to -- prudency decision to either retrofit or retire the plant. I'm assuming 19 20 then witness Michels might be the person to --21 MR. LOWERY: For us, yes. That's right. 2.2 CHAIR HAHN: All right. And -- well, we 23 can discussion that then. Thank you. 24 MR. LOWERY: Uh-huh.

Thank you, Commissioner.

JUDGE CLARK:

25

1	just got one last thing I want to kind of clear up
2	with you. Now this \$34 million you were discussing
3	as a disallowance, is that Staff's or OPC's?
4	MR. LOWERY: OPC.
5	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. That's what I was
6	thinking.
7	MR. LOWERY: Mr. Seaver.
8	JUDGE CLARK: Now, you've thrown out that
9	number and that number's related to another
LO	confidential number. Is that number still
L1	confidential? 'Cause I believe when you're talking
L2	about that you're talking about amounts above a
L3	certain amount; is that correct?
L4	MR. LOWERY: Well, that's the transmission
L5	upgrade issue and that number is still confidential.
L6	JUDGE CLARK: Okay.
L7	MR. LOWERY: But I don't I don't recall
L8	there being a confidentiality issue relating to the
L9	34 million. But the transmission issue Staff
20	recommends, and I won't use figures, Staff recommends
21	that basically says, look, when you did the 2021
22	analysis you had a base amount of transmission
23	upgrade costs that you assumed, it was X, and it
24	looks like the actual upgrade costs are going to be X
25	plus Y. It's Y that's well, it's the total, the



1	actual total that's confidential because we're going
2	to do other transmission upgrades, we don't have a
3	contractor that might bid to have an idea of what
4	those costs are, right, that's why it's confidential.
5	So that's the issue there. So that actual cost of
6	the transmission upgrade numbers is still
7	confidential.
8	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. And you went kind of
9	where I wanted to go with the transmission upgrades.
LO	When you're talking about the transmission upgrades,
L1	I guess, as you said, there's an assumed amount and
L2	then there's a potential overrun of that amount,
L3	correct?
L4	MR. LOWERY: I wouldn't characterize it as
L5	an overrun. But we actually when we analyze it we
L6	had a range. But I wouldn't
L7	JUDGE CLARK: It might exceed the range,
L8	correct?
L9	MR. LOWERY: It exceeds that base planning
20	assumption that was I agree.
21	JUDGE CLARK: And there were a variety of
22	reasons offered for that, I think. I think one of
23	the reasons was conflating or confusing the
24	dismantling of the plant with the transmission

upgrades that are occurring at the same spot where

there may be materials, I believe toilets were discussed.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

MR. LOWERY: That's on the materials and supplies issue what you're thinking of.

me off of that and go back to this. How -- I don't understand how it's an advisory opinion if you're saying this amount of costs we believe is going to be known but we could overrun it here. How is it an advisory opinion for the Commission to say that amounts that aren't at this time knowable will be addressed in the next rate case?

Oh, that's not, that's MR. LOWERY: certainly not. That's not what Staff is asking you to do. Staff is asking you to I guess impose some kind of condition on your financing order which I don't think the securitization statute even gives you the authority to do that unlike the CCN statute for example that specifically gives you authority to condition your CCN order. Staff is asking you to condition the financing order on an order that says the Company assumed the upgrades were going to cost X, if they cost a dollar over X when a rate case happens later you cannot give them a dollar over X. You're -- you will not, in a rate case, give them

2.2

what they actually cost even if it was prudent, even if there's a good reason, et cetera. That's what Staff's asking you to do. They're asking you to prejudge a rate case issue on costs that aren't even in rates yet and that aren't at issue in this case. Maybe prejudgment is a better word than an advisory opinion.

JUDGE CLARK: Okay. I understand what you said there and I thank you for delineating that difference for me. I do see in the statute where it says that no later than 215 days after the date the petition's filed Commission shall issue a financing order approving the petition on order approving the petition subject to conditions or rejecting the petition. And it doesn't seem to lay out any limitation on the conditions.

MR. LOWERY: Well, I would suggest that when you're deciding what rate base should or should not be included putting aside that statute. You have to consider all relevant factors, you have to come to just and reasonable rates. And if you're prejudging a particular expense before you even get to the rate case I don't see -- and when you get to the rate case you don't consider it, right, because you're not considering that factor 'cause you already prejudged



1 it then you're not considering all relevant factors. 2 So I don't think you can impose that kind of 3 condition even if the statute may allow you to impose 4 certain conditions that are germane to the 5 securitization itself. 6 But you didn't -- just to JUDGE CLARK: 7 clarify. You didn't see any issue with what I 8 proposed, correct? In terms of you believe the 9 Commission could say, well, this part's known, we'll 10 do this and we'll address this in a rate case. 11 MR. LOWERY: Absolutely not. I think 12 that's actually what you should say on the issue. 13 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. 14 It's not an issue with this MR. LOWERY: case, we'll deal with that in a rate case, that is 15 16 what you should say. 17 Those are all the questions JUDGE CLARK: 18 I have at this time. 19 MR. LOWERY: Thank you. Or did you have 20 another one? 21 Thank you. JUDGE CLARK: I do not. MR. LOWERY: 2.2 Thank you. 23 JUDGE CLARK: Next opening is from Staff 24 of the Commission. 25 OPENING STATEMENT

1	MR. KEEVIL: Judge, if I could beg your
2	indulgence, given my walking condition, I would
3	prefer to just sit here and deliver this. I don't
4	plan to take nearly as long as Mr. Lowery did unless
5	we're in response to questions from the Bench.
6	JUDGE CLARK: You're welcome to conduct
7	your opening from where you're seated. I do know
8	that you're that the microphone has a hard time
9	picking you I can hear you, everybody else can
10	hear you but I know that you're not picking up as
11	well into the stream when you don't speak directly
12	into the microphone.
13	MR. KEEVIL: All right. Let me try to get
14	a little closer.
15	Good morning, may it please the Commission
16	and RLJ. As you know, my name is Jeff Keevil and I
17	am one of the attorneys representing Commission Staff
18	in this proceeding along with Nicole Mers and Travis
19	Pringle.
20	When I last appeared before this
21	Commission in a securitization utility tariff bond
22	case it was only the second time the Commission had
23	conducted such a hearing and the previous hearing had
24	actually been a consolidation of two cases I believe.

And I also believe the other case was on appeal or

2.2

was just on the verge of appeal. In other words, the
Commission had very little in the way of experience
with cases such as this securitization case and no
real court sanctioned roadmap to follow. Now even
though this is only the third, to my knowledge,
securitized utility tariff bond hearing in Missouri
the Commission has worked its way through both of
those prior cases and hearings and both of which were
upheld on appeal and both of which have worked their
way through the post financing order, slash, issuance
advice letter process. In other words, the
Commission has experience with these cases.

You will recall that the financing statute, Section 393.1700 RsMO requires that the financing order contain certain matters. You will also see from the list of issues and position statements that many of the issues in this case, although have a securitized financing impact, are very similar to the types of standard rate case issues which the Commission has lots of experience. Now that's not to say those issues are not important just that they should not be viewed as super unique in some way since they are being raised in a securitization case.

The list of issues set forth 21 issues,



many of which contain subparts. In the interest of time, I'm not going to laboriously go through each of these 21 issues. Opening statements by attorneys do not constitute evidence anyway. However, I will just point out a few issues which I believe may warrant your particular attention.

You already heard one witness in this case last Friday on the prudence issue, Issue Number 3. Closely related to that issue are Issues 4 and 5. And these numbers that I'm referring to are as they are listed on the list of issues. I believe these issues warrant particular attention. Mr. Lowery spent his -- virtually his entire opening statement addressing those issues and -- even though quite a bit of time was spent on Friday addressing them.

Also Issues 1 and 2 involving net present value benefits and the post financing order process and procedure. Those are issues that I believe you should pay particular attention to. And I should probably mention that many of the other issues that -- I'm not specifically pointing out here this morning may touch upon prudence or touch upon net present value. And as I mentioned earlier, I did not mean to imply that those other issues are not important. However, in many ways they are more

similar to standard rate case issues.

2.2

Another group of issues to which I would draw your attention are Issues 16, 17, and 20 which you could think of as -- if in relation to a more standard rate case, you could think of those as your rate design and tariff issues.

Now, you heard Mr. Lowery talk almost exclusively about the present -- the prudence and related Issues 4 and 5. And suffice it to say that Staff has significant disagreement with what you heard him say. However I have to apologize not being as versed in those issues as I would like to be and would -- whatever I say please take with a grain of salt and be prepared to ask Staff's prudence -- witnesses questions on those issues.

Now, you will hear testimony from several witnesses representing several parties in this case, some of whom testify on multiple issues. I would refer you to Staff's filed statement of positions and encourage you to ask questions of the Staff witnesses when they take the stand of various issues. And I could attempt to make a bad -- a poor attempt at responding to questions if you have any, be glad to address them. As I said, I don't plan to go on forever so I'm going to leave it at that for now and

Page 63

more will be addressed, I'm sure, during the specific issue mini openings. Thank you.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

JUDGE CLARK: Thank you, Mr. Keevil. Are there any questions from the Commission? I have one for you, Mr. Keevil.

As Mr. Lowery had pointed out, there's about \$17 million difference between Staff's position currently and the Company's. And while to me that's a phenomenal amount of money in the world of utility regulation, as I believe Mr. Lowery pointed out, that's just enough to see daylight through. the, you know -- and you pointed out, Mr. Lowery spent a lot of his time for Ameren on the NSR -- or the New Source Review prudence issue as has been put out that a lot of parties are interested in. I quess my question at this time is it appears that there's still at least remedy proceedings going on in the district court. So with that in mind, if there is harm I'm wondering how it is quantified at this point such that the Commission should be considering it in this case. So can you kind of give me your overview on that as to why we should be, if it hasn't been quantified?

that harm element of the prudence standard or

Well, I think that oftentimes



MR. KEEVIL:

2.2

Page 64

prudence evaluation gets lumped if you noticed on
that slide Mr not slide. But overhead Mr. Lowery
had up there that talked about prudence, the
associated case or whatever case that was he was
projecting for us talked about the prudence and then
the harm. Said you can have prudence or excuse
me, imprudence but then you have to also have harm.
And so and in fact, if you look at the statute
here that we're dealing with, 393.1700, the
definition of energy transition cost itself requires
that it let me just read the first part of it
here.

It says, pre -- A -- 7A, pretax costs, with respect to a retired or abandoned or to be retired or an abandoned electric generating facility that is the subject of a petition for a financing order filed under this section, or such early retirement or abandoned is deemed reasonable and prudent by the Commission through a final order issued by the Commission include but are not limited to and then it goes on with several examples of cost.

I think the problem that you have in this situation is that in order to securitize them the costs need to have been reasonable in the first place. And I agree with you that we do not know the

2.2

Page 65

full extent of the harm to which rate payers will be exposed due to Ameren's decision making in regard to the decisions it's made here. So I think you need to address -- you can find that they acted imprudently without deciding the harm -- the amount of the harm.

And that's basically what Staff's -- I'm probably doing a poor job of paraphrasing it but I would encourage you to ask Ms. Eubanks when she takes the stand. But that's basically a part of -- a big part of her recommendation to I don't want to say push them off to the rate case but to defer them to the following rate cases because the harm element will be hopefully better known at that time.

Does any of that make any sense at all?

JUDGE CLARK: It did. And it is

essentially what I'm getting at too is -- -you

actually cited the section of the statute and I'm

looking at that and I'm trying to figure out how

narrow or how expansive that is. And it appears

that, at least given the reading you just gave of it,

that where such early retirement or abandonment as

deemed reasonable and prudent by the Commission it

appears that Staff is deeming as part of that

retirement decision the decision to seek the -- or

the choice to not seek the New Source Review

permitting; is that correct.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. KEEVIL: Yes. In fact, Judge, if you go back and look -- there were numerous, numerous decisions that Ameren made, going all the way back to the early 2000s basically up until just recently, that have -- well, actually they're still going on, as you pointed out, the remedy phase is still going on. Any one of which of those decisions they could have been prudent or imprudent on.

Personally -- I'm not speaking for Staff Personally speaking just for me, I think right now. they got several of them wrong, they got several of them right. I mean, it was a series of decisions and actions that they took on the basis of those The full extent to which the harm we decisions. don't know yet, as you just pointed out, because the Court could impose -- I'm not sure what the proper terminology is, I'm going to call them fines or penalties beyond the rate making -- or beyond the costs of retiring or putting scrubbers up. The Court could just fine them basically, probably the wrong term again.

And I think that's one of the reasons that the Court -- you know, I mentioned earlier during the pre -- preliminary matter portion of this hearing,



2.2

we've asked that the Commission take official notice and it doesn't -- again, doesn't matter to me whether you take official notice or just receive it as an exhibit in the record. But somehow or another you need to get that transcript from the Court's remedy hearing into the record because, I mean, I think it indicates the extent to which the Court believes that what Ameren is telling the Court and what Ameren is telling this Commission do not sync. It's an ongoing pattern or problem that we've experienced since 2000 -- early 2000s.

wanting to listen to all of the arguments of the parties, I'm just trying to figure out how we get there because I'm looking at this and I can certainly -- I agree with you on any given day any utility plant is -- any utility and decisions regarding any utility plant are going to be along a scale with a perfect decision at the top and a terribly imprudent decision at the bottom and at any given day that these decisions are going to run up and down that scale to a degree with very -- you know, with a very low likelihood of extremely imprudent decisions and a very low likelihood of absolutely perfect decisions. But are those all retirement decisions.



1	And that's kind of where I'm thinking
2	because where it says where such early retirement or
3	abandoned is deemed reasonable and prudent and it
4	doesn't really talk about other decisions and so I'm
5	having a hard time getting at and by way of
6	example, and I'm not meaning to pick on Ameren for
7	this but it's just the one that comes to mind. If
8	you're talking about something like Taum Sauk where
9	all of a sudden everything washes down the
10	mountainside, you know, there may have been a lot of
11	decisions that took you down the road to get there
12	but then you have the decision as to whether to
13	rebuild or to retire. And that seems to be at
14	least the way I'm looking at the statute, that seems
15	to be what's being looked on. Now I certainly think
16	obviously there's reasonable arguments to be made for
17	why it should be more expansive than that and I want
18	to hear those arguments.
19	MR. KEEVIL: Part of on that point,
20	Judge, I think. Again, I would refer you to Ms.
21	Eubanks and Ms. Mers. But part of Staff's concern I
22	believe is that if you wind up making whatever
23	decision you make we don't want to in the next
24	rate case or whenever we don't want it to come back

and say, yeah, you heard Mr. Lowery this morning say,

25

well, they didn't complain about this in 2014, well, they didn't complain about this in 2007.

We don't want them to come back in the rate case, or whenever, and say, well, you decided it, Commission, in the securitization case that we weren't -- we were not subject to any disallowance and that we was prudent enough to securitize so therefore you decided this and Staff can't bring this up now. That's part of are -- we hear -- and not just from Ameren, we hear that from all utilities. Well, you didn't bring this up, you know, 18 years ago when you had an opportunity to do so even though you didn't know as much about it and we're in a part of the litigation in federal court and on and on, you had an opportunity to raise it, you didn't, you lost it. We don't want to run into that again.

JUDGE CLARK: So -- go ahead, Chairman.

CHAIR HAHN: Thank you. I think, you know, from the prior opening statement and the discussion on Friday and Staff's pre-filed position statements, Staff didn't have a position on the prudency or reasonableness of the NSR permitting other than to preserve it for a future rate case. The statute only requires us to look at the retirement or abandonment of the plant and its

1	prudency and reasonableness in 2021. If it was
2	prudent and reasonable to retire it to issue
3	securitized utility tariff bonds to retire if that
4	decision was reasonable then and prudent then we
5	could retire it. That's the decision I think we're
6	largely focusing on today. I do think it is a
7	broader scope to talk about, you know, NSR
8	permitting, harm that we're not totally sure about
9	still being assessed by the federal courts.
10	So at least Staff bringing it up might be
11	a great way to preserve it again like you're
12	preserving NSR permitting for that future rate case
13	so we have all of that information to look at at one
14	time because the decision before us, to me it seems
15	fairly narrow.
16	MR. KEEVIL: I'm going to have to defer
17	that because that's actually to like, as I said
18	earlier, either Ms. Eubanks or Ms. Mers because I
19	haven't been as closely involved in that issue as I
20	wish I would have been up to this point.
21	CHAIR HAHN: Thank you.
22	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Are there any
23	further Commission questions ? I hear none. Thank
24	you, Mr. Keevil.

MIEC was next and my understanding is that

25

they have, and I have granted, that they want do a
mini opening on Issue 17 when that comes up, correct?
MS. PLESCIA: Your Honor, I would like to
do that still but I would just like to make a brief

statement to put our issue into context, if I could, 6 without getting into detail.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

JUDGE CLARK: That would be fine. Please go ahead.

> MS. PLESCIA: Sure.

> JUDGE CLARK: MIEC.

OPENING STATEMENT

Thank you, Judge MS. PLESCIA: Sure. Clark and Chair Hahn and Commissioners. The reason the MIEC has narrowed this to one issue is that MIEC supports Ameren's proposal to do the securitization, we think that's a cost effective decision, it makes There's really one issue that's outstanding but it's of great material importance to the large employers that are included in the MIEC and that is that Staff has proposed that the securitized costs be allocated to customer on kilowatt hour energy basis. This is a very dramatic decision in terms of what that would do to industrial rates not only in this case but in future securitization cases which we fully expect will occur.

Page 72 1 The evidence that we have will show that 2 this case is distinguishable from the two other cases 3 for Liberty and Evergy regarding this issue. It will 4 show how this proposal by Staff really departs 5 completely from the way that rates have been set for 6 Ameren and rates should be set and that it would 7 cause discrimination against large customers and 8 would not be a reasonable or fair method. 9 will present that evidence on Thursday or if the 10 issue comes up sooner whenever it comes up. 11 you. 12 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. And to clarify, 13 I misspoke there, that's Issue 16 not 17. 14 My apologies, Issue 16. MS. PLESCIA: 15 JUDGE CLARK: Any Commission questions for 16 I have no questions. MIEC? Thank you. 17 Any opening statement from the Sierra I excused them, didn't I? 18 Club? 19 MR. LOWERY: Yes. 20 JUDGE CLARK: Any opening statement from 21 Natural Resources defense counsel? Hearing none. Ι 2.2 believe I also excused them actually. AARP? 23 MR. COFFMAN: Yes. 24 OPENING STATEMENT 25 Good morning, your Honor, MR. COFFMAN:



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Judge Hahn. May it please the Commission, I'm John Coffman. This is an opening -- just a brief overview, opening statement on behalf of AARP and the Consumers Council of Missouri. And I would just like to start by reminding the Commission that the Public Service Commission's guiding star, a guiding star as the court's say is the protection of the public. And there are a few things about the framework of the securitization statute that have been vexing.

And I think we're all struggling with how you address prudence and reasonableness in this case and part of it is because the securitization statute sets up a system whereby the Commission can approve this surcharge and it's basically locked in, the Commission loses control over what happens over the next few years, it's locked in and consumers are going to pay whatever the Commission says they have to pay if they do approve this. And we cannot trust, as we normally do, the Commission's ability to come in and protect the public if something is then discovered later, if circumstances change and for instance if harm then becomes very apparent whereas it's kind of unclear right now. So that's why I think this is a very important moment and one that the Commission should take very seriously.

2.2

And whereas I take sort of the flip side
of the that Ameren Missouri does in this case of
the particular statute. And our opinion is if rate
payers are not going to be better off than they would
be with traditional rate making we don't see the
purpose of the statute. The statute was sold as a
way to treat consumers better if they're in a
situation such as this where a coal plant is going to
be shut down. And it's important to understand the
framework in Missouri and for a utility plant, an
electric utility plant in Missouri if it's not being
used and useful, if it's not serving customers, if
it's not fully operational then the utility is not
entitled to return on that plant. And that would be
the you know, the traditional rate making method.

So with -- you know, absent securitization all that the utility would be allowed is to take the remaining balance, depreciation, and recover it through an amortization with no return on that unamortized balance. So if in fact as Public Counsel testimony has proven that -- or shows that even if the Commission has allowed Ameren to recover a debt return of a little over four percent on the asset securitization would be more costly than established rate making principals in Missouri. And so in that



Page 75

case we think that the Commission should be approving securitization only if it can be shown that rate payers are going to be better off with securitization.

2.2

And in this particular case there are a number -- numerous issues as to the prudence and reasonableness of the utility's actions that led up to this particular case. And your Honor, to analogize to the Taum Sauk situation, you know, there you had something I don't think anyone argued was prudent at all. But the question about whether to rebuild that Taum Sauk, and the Commission wrestled with this, would not have been in front of the Commission but for the imprudent actions that came before it. So I think you have to look at the prudence and reasonableness of decisions that led up to that -- this decision to shut down the coal plant as well as projecting forward what that may be.

The issue of whether harm is necessary for prudence, I think you have to look at. And I am -- I think guidance can be found in the Capital City Water cases, there were two of them in particular in the 1990s that looked at prudence and reasonableness separately involving a contract with Public Water -- Public Water Supply District found that a contract



2.2

was at one point prudent but then in another case
imprudent and depending on the facts of each
particular rate case that that water company had the
disallowance was allowed or not. In one case an
imprudent contract resulted in no allowance and in
another case a contract that had been prudent was not
reasonable. And this is the kind of ongoing
regulation, ongoing oversight that we expect the
Commission to do. But in this particular case when
you're looking at securitization and locking in a
decision for a long period of time where the
Commission won't be able to go back in and reconsider
its decision I think you have to look at it in a
broader context.

All I'm saying today is that I hope that you look at this decision and realize that if the public is going to be protected and the public is going to be treated fairly that all those considerations have to be made in this case because if the public is going to be protected it's only the Commission that's going to be able to do it. So we are adopting the position of the Public Counsel in this case and asking that you not approve securitization in this particular case. Any questions?



Page 77

1	JUDGE CLARK: Commissioner.
2	CHAIR HAHN: Thank you, Mr. Coffman.
3	MR. COFFMAN: Yes.
4	CHAIR HAHN: For clarification, you said
5	the Commission needs to take the decisions, for
6	example, of, you know you didn't use these exact
7	words but prudency of, you know, the past decisions
8	to how we got here into account. What if what if
9	it's not known? You know, we've heard harm several
10	times.
11	MR. COFFMAN: Right.
12	CHAIR HAHN: Unknown.
13	MR. COFFMAN: Right.
14	CHAIR HAHN: So are you if these things
15	are unknown that you're suggesting that we take into
16	account, would you disagree then with Staff's
17	position or how do you feel about Staff's position to
18	preserve those for future cases rate cases?
19	MR. COFFMAN: Well, I would say there is
20	an initial prudence reasonableness and prudence
21	determination the Commission makes to whether the
22	utility even has access to the securitization remedy,
23	right. And the utility does bear the burden of proof
24	even though under the law other parties need to raise
25	the issue, there needs to be a serious question

1	raised, and those issues have been raised. Or at
2	least the issues that have been raised in this case.
3	I think you have to put the burden on the utility to
4	prove those. And it is tricky because we don't know.
5	We don't even know what the bonds will be yet when
6	you make the determination. But I would just say
7	that you have to look at the burden of proof and the
8	burden of proof is on the utility and if you don't
9	know I think you have to err on the side of
10	consumers.
11	CHAIR HAHN: Thank you.
12	JUDGE CLARK: Any other Commission
13	questions? I have no questions. Thank you very
14	much, Mr. Coffman.
15	MR. COFFMAN: I don't envy your decision,
16	it's complicated.
17	CHAIR HAHN: I guess I'm just wrestling
18	with what you said last, you know, have to err on the
19	side of consumers. And in this case I don't know
20	what that means because I can see that analysis, you
21	know, of cost of scrubbers and retrofitting versus
22	cost of retirement. And so I'm struggling to
23	understand your position of what's best for consumers
24	so I'm

You're forced to be

MR. COFFMAN:

Yeah.

1	in a position where you have to estimate a	r age
2	hypothetical situation in the future.	
3	CHAIR HAHN: Thank you.	

MR. COFFMAN: I don't think there's any way around that. Thank you.

JUDGE CLARK: Thank you, AARP and Consumer Council of Missouri. Any opening from Midwest Energy Consumers Group?

## OPENING STATEMENT

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

MR. OPITZ: Good morning and may it please the Commission. My name is Tim Opitz on behalf of Midwest Energy Consumers Group. And just very briefly I want to touch on the allocation of revenue requirement which was mentioned by MIEC's counsel and briefly by the Staff. So our position is that the allocation should be based on the nature of the costs that are being securitized and here these costs are related to a fixed plan. And so in my view and in the view of MECG this would be, in a normal rate case, recovered differently than through a straight kilowatt hour charge.

So I think drawing that distinction between this securitization case and prior securitization case recovery mechanisms that have been approved is an important distinction to point



1	out. And MECG supports the proposed method that is
2	contained within Morris Brubaker's testimony, I
3	believe he's got rebuttal and surrebuttal. And my
4	understanding is that the Company witness Mr. Wills
5	in his surrebuttal testimony says this is an
6	acceptable alternative and I think the opponent,
7	who's taking the position, is the Commission Staff
8	which is advocating for the kilowatt hour charge
9	that's been approved related to primarily the Storm
LO	Uri securitizations.
L1	So with that I would ask the Commission to
L2	adopt the allocation proposal contained within the
L3	testimony of Morris Brubaker. Happy to answer your
L4	questions.
L5	JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the
L6	Commission? And this am I wrong, is this
L7	primarily a demand allocation?
L8	MR. OPITZ: That's being proposed
L9	JUDGE CLARK: Yes.
20	MR. OPITZ: by Mr. Brubaker? So Mr.
21	Brubaker's proposal is a specific percentage
22	adjustment that's based on I believe the combination
23	of the customer demand and energy charges. I think
24	it's Page 10 of his rebuttal testimony that talks

about those details. And what the Staff is proposing

1	Page 8 is that it would be a voltage adjusted kilowatt hour
2	charge. So that would be energy charge. It's MECG's
3	view that a production plant wouldn't be, in a normal
4	rate case, recovered through a kilowatt hour charge.
5	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you.
6	MR. OPITZ: Thank you.
7	JUDGE CLARK: Renew Missouri.
8	OPENING STATEMENT
9	MR. LINHARES: Thanks, Judge, and may it
10	please the Commission. My name's Andrew Linhares,
11	I'm representing Renew Missouri Advocates in this
12	case and I'm here to support the Company's
13	application to facilitate the retirement of Rush
14	Island using securitization as enabled by 393.1700.
15	In addition I want to clarify I want to bring some
16	clarity to our position in this case with respect to
17	what we discussed earlier, the energy infrastructure
18	reinvestment program through federal DOE.
19	Our primary interest in this case is to
20	ensure that Missouri's securitization framework
21	continues to be used in a way that allows
22	reimbursement of antiquated and expensive fossil fuel

generation and to invest in new cheaper, cleaner

need to confront the reality that our utilities have

In the coming decades we are going to

23

24

25

generation.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Page 82

many coal and gas plants on their books that are
either in non-attainment of emissions requirements or
they require upgrades that are too costly to justify
or they are too costly to continue to run when
compared to new generation or perhaps all of these
together. The Commission will need every tool in its
toolbox in order to deal with this coming energy
transmission and the securitization framework is an
essential tool.

This is the second major case before the Commission considering a securitization application. In the Asbury case the Commission determined that about 80 million in energy transmission costs could be financed using securitized bonds and that recovery of such costs was just and reasonable and that the decision to retire the plant was reasonable and prudent and in the public interest. The appellate court later upheld this decision. This case obviously involves more stakes, it involves more money, but at bottom it presents the Commission with the same task which is to determine whether customers will be better off if an antiquated expensive power plant is allowed to retire and its remaining debt financed through securitized bonds.

So I also want to address this EIR issue.



1	Renew Missouri submitted one piece of testimony in
2	this case, the rebuttal testimony of Mr. James Owen.
3	Mr. Owen introduced the concept of using the federal
4	Energy Infrastructure Reinvestment Program as an
5	alternative way to finance the retirement of Rush
6	Island. The EIR program's created as part of 2022
7	Inflation Reduction Act, or the EIRA, it's
8	administered through federal DOE and it's been
9	allocated five billion to guarantee loans for
10	projects to replace old energy infrastructure with
11	renewables, batteries, other new infrastructure.
12	The DOE's LPO, or Loan Programs Office,
13	has stated that the program can accommodate financing
14	structures including securitizations provided that
15	certain reinvestment requirements are met. Mr. Owen
16	relied on an analysis from the Rocky Mountain
17	Institute that explained how ER EIR funds would
18	take the place of the bond market in a normal
19	securitization proceeding and Rocky Mountain
20	Institute's analysis showed that using EIR funds to
21	retire Rush Island and reinvest in new generation
22	would save rate payers over \$400 million at the end
23	of the day.
24	And Renew Missouri shared this proposal

with the Company and with all the other parties in

2.2

the case and to the Company's credit they gave full
consideration to this proposal however Ameren
Missouri did return an answer to us after they
analyzed it themselves. They came to the conclusion
that application of EIR program funds in this
particular case would not end up benefitting rate
payers. And the reason is, as the Company explained,
there's a limit functionally to the amount of EIR
funds that the Company can use between now and 2026
when the program runs out.

It appears Ameren has enough planned renewable generation projects that it is better to use those limited funds for that purpose rather than for the securitization purpose for which there is already this state funding mechanism. As Mr. Darryl Sagel stated in his surrebuttal, the DOE will not incrementally fund both the securitized costs and the cost of eligible renewable energy projects to which the proceeds of the bonds are required to be allocated. Funding securitization costs via a DOE loan program means we effectively forgo the ability to finance investments we will be making using all available sources of lower cost debt.

I hope I've explained that clearly enough. There is a -- functionally there's a limit in funds.



2.2

If those funds are all put to new renewable
generation then the Company is free to use the state
securitization process to retire the project which
would not be you'd have to make a tough decision
there. And we have no reason to doubt the contention
of the Company there and we appreciate their
consideration of the proposal. However, I do just
want to note that we stand behind the Rocky Mountain
Institute's general analysis and framework that they
came up with about how to use EIR funds to enable
securitization. And in certain narrow circumstances
it definitely should be considered over the next
couple years, between now and 2026, for other
utilities that come in with a securitization
application. So I do want to leave the Commission
with that impression that we should be considering
this program in the future for future applications.

Renew Missouri takes no position on many of the other issues in this case with respect to disallowances or the Company's previous decisions around Rush Island with the exception that we do see Ameren's decision not to retrofit the plant as a reasonable and prudent one.

And we do -- I do -- I suppose I have concerns that failing to approve this application in



2.2

this case or over scrutinizing the utility's past
decisions or stacking up disallowances may have the
effect of dissuading utilities from seeking timely
applications for securitization in the future. We
believe utilities should have a clear expectation and
confidence around the securitization process to
encourage old plant closures and investment in new
generation that will benefit rate payers and the
grid. So with that I'm happy to conclude and take
any questions around that EIR issue or any other of
our positions in this case.

JUDGE CLARK: Any Commission questions? I don't really have a question, I just want to ask, just to be sure I've got this right. Because when I read your position statement essentially and I was going over it it seemed like the position of Renew Missouri was use this program for this as long as it doesn't displace dollars that would be used for renewables elsewhere; is that correct?

MR. LINHARES: I think that's correct,

Judge. I think it is -- at the end of the day is a

function of how many -- how much money is available

through the EIR program and what you could

potentially use it on. So I don't disagree with the

framework that we proposed generally in Mr. Owen's



1	testimony or the analysis that the Rocky Mountain
2	Institute performed even with respect to Ameren
3	Missouri but it's just simply a question of how much
4	funding through DOE could Ameren Missouri qualify for
5	and theoretically get and how many projects do they
6	have planned to use that for. And obviously if
7	there's a limit there you want to put it all towards
8	new generation because you still have the
9	securitization framework at the state level to use
LO	for retirement. So in this case, I do think the
L1	Company's explanation there is correct. Is that
L2	clear? I'm happy to restate that.
L3	JUDGE CLARK: It does. I'm going to
L4	restate your position again
L5	MR. LINHARES: Yeah.
L6	JUDGE CLARK: not in regard to that.
L7	So Renew's position now is this is an option we like
L8	and we think this option would be good in certain
L9	securitization cases but Ameren but maybe not this
20	case?
21	MR. LINHARES: That's correct, yeah. I
22	think you've stated it just fine, yes.
23	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you very much.
24	MR. LINHARES: Thank you.
25	JUDGE CLARK: And I believe my last party



1	Page 88 is the Office of the Public Counsel.
2	OPENING STATEMENT
3	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Judge. May it
4	please
5	JUDGE CLARK: If you're participating via
6	the WebEx you may want to mute yourself. We're
7	picking you up here in the courtroom.
8	MR. WILLIAMS: May it please the
9	Commission, Nathan Williams appearing on behalf of
LO	the Office of the Public Counsel and the public in
L1	general.
L2	There's been quite a bit of focus on the
L3	statutory requirement of reasonableness and prudency
L4	in the decision to retire the plant. It's Public
L5	Counsel's position that that should not be construed
L6	narrowly and the prudency is an ongoing activity,
L7	it's not just a point in time decision. And what
L8	occurred back in 2007 and 2010 bears on the prudency
L9	because it affected the position that the utility put
20	itself in at the time it made the decision to retire
21	Rush Island in December of 2021.
22	Basically there were it had different
23	options. It chose one apparently, either
24	intentionally unknowingly or what I mean is it

didn't seek an EPA determination that it did not need

to comply with the Clean Air Act in terms of
emissions whenever it made the major improvements
that it made to Unit 1 in 2007 and the major
improvements that it made to Unit 2 in 2010.

2.2

There were, as I see it, at least three different things that could have been done at that point in time and I don't know that all of them would have been prudent. One was to do what Ameren Missouri did do which was to make the improvements and take their chances on EPA enforcement action. Another one was to have made those improvements and also added scrubbers to the plant. And the third one was to engage in what the EPA considered to be routine maintenance, repairs, and replacements, which would not have triggered the prevention of significant deterioration under the New Source Rule.

So that's our position about prudency for getting access to the securitization statute. We're not saying that Ameren Missouri should not have any opportunity to recover costs, it always has those opportunities to seek them in a general rate case, and it's our view that securitization should be at least, if not more beneficial than -- in terms of cost impacts what would occur during a general rate case. If you're using weighted average cost of

2.2

capital as your touchstone for -- versus the bond rate as your touchstone we believe that's not -- that's going to give you phantom savings. We believe the Commission has sufficient discretion in a rate case that there might be a circumstance where it would use something greater than the utility's imbedded cost of long term debt -- or cost of debt or perhaps even weighted average cost of capital, but this is not that case.

And our basis for saying that it -securitization has to be beneficial to customers as
opposed to traditional rate making is
Section 391.1700.2, Sub 3, Sub C, B which requires
that a financing order find that imposition and
collection of a securitized utility tariff charge are
just and reasonable and in the public interest and
are expected to provide quantifiable net present
value benefits to customers as compared to recovery
of the components of securitized utility tariff costs
that would have been incurred absent the issuance of
securitized utility tariff bonds.

Now as to the amount that's securitized,
Public Counsel is not suggesting that there need not
be a showing of harm if a prudency disallowance is
being made to those costs. We agree that would be



1 | the case just as you would do it in a rate case.

2.2

JUDGE CLARK: Can you say that again? I didn't really understand that.

MR. WILLIAMS: We're agreeing that there must be a showing of harm in order to do a disallowance, a financial disallowance to the amounts that are allowed to be securitized.

JUDGE CLARK: Thank you.

MR. WILLIAMS: We're not agreeing there needs to be a showing of harm in order to -- it's on the utility -- the utility has the burden of showing the prudence and that does not include anything to do with harm in terms of access to the securitization route.

Remember the incentive for the utility for securitization in this case is about a half billion dollars in cash up front. And it's locked in, they're going to be charging us for 15 years if Ameren Missouri gets what it's asking for here. In a rate case there will be a series of rate cases and the Commission would consider all of the factors that it's looking at whenever it's deciding securitization in the context of rate cases would just be factors it would consider for making its determination of just and reasonable rates.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Now, those are the -- I think the two There's also of course the biggest issues. accumulated deferred income tax. It's our position the courts have found that the statute, whenever it talks about tax benefits, is talking about that accumulated deferred income tax balance and then what the Commission did in the Liberty securitization case is the appropriate way to handle accumulated deferred income taxes in this case as well. Which of course is in contrast to what Staff and Ameren Missouri is advocating in this case. We don't believe their claimed distinction is significant enough to warrant any kind of a different result.

We do have a number of proposed -- I guess I'll use the word disallowances, reductions to the amount that Ameren Missouri has sought. Some of those are based on the uncertainty of them currently and if they were addressed in a rate case they would be more certain and also we would anticipate that the Commission would allow -- the amount that the Commission would allow would be lower than what it would allow -- than it would be under securitization because it's an up front cost. Basically the bond rate would be for an amortization of those costs in

a future rate case.

2.2

Normally what the Commission does is if there's some amount it want to -- it wants to flow to the utility over time it's -- takes that amount, spreads over a term of years, does an amortization to come out with an annual amount and then sometimes it will allow carrying cost, sometimes it will not. But I've never seen carrying costs that were at the weighted average cost of capital. David Murray's our witness who addresses that.

We also take issue with some other issue

-- matters that we don't view to be just tied to the

retirement of the plant, for example the water

monitoring and treatment that's ongoing currently and

it will -- it's necessary to go on past the

retirement of the plant but it's currently being

done. It's not something new that is triggered by

the retirement of the plant.

Also Public Counsel witness John Robinett has net book values at different points in time including December of 2021 when Ameren Missouri says it made the decision to retire Rush Island. And the value -- net book value at that point in time, I believe it was about \$27 million lower than the projected net book value at the time of the

Page 94

retirement if it occurs in September, October of this year, roughly 27 million. Kind of question why the utility spent \$27 million on a plant after it elected to retire it.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Chair Hahn.

You were asking some things about the federal court litigation. My understanding is that the remedy is directed towards and it's equitable, the fact that the plant exceeded the permissible emissions for a long period of time. And the original remedy order was to require Labadie to treat its emissions to compensate comparable to the excess emissions that Rush Island did over the past decade or so, 10 to 15 years. Court of Appeals said that was not permissible so the parties are now trying to come up with another remedy. But I believe it's directed at something to do with compensating for emissions and at least at this stage it's inequitable relief as opposed to financial relief. I don't know if it'll come down to financial relief or not or how that will actually play out. But that's my understanding of where the federal court is at this point. I'd be happy to try to answer any questions. JUDGE CLARK: Any Commission questions?

CHAIR HAHN: Good morning. I was trying



1	to recall from Friday. So I do just want to be clear
2	from the position statements. OPC doesn't have a
3	position on whether or not it is reasonable and
4	prudent to retire for Ameren to retire or abandon
5	the plant as they decided in 2021; is that right?
6	MR. WILLIAMS: Not at this point in time
7	we do not. We think it depends on the evidence in
8	the case.
9	CHAIR HAHN: Okay. And then the one
10	position that you've certified on prudency and
11	reasonableness is about NSR but you said you're not
12	and I wanted to recap this to make sure that I
13	have it in my mind correct. Is that there's not
14	potentially not enough evidence in the record or in
15	this case to make this determination; is that
16	correct, from what you said on Friday?
17	MR. WILLIAMS: Yes.
18	CHAIR HAHN: Okay. Also regarding
19	prudency, Issue 3B states that OPC would estimate the
20	harm to customers of as 34 million. How is that
21	amount estimated or will you have a witness that can
22	talk about that?
23	MR. WILLIAMS: Jordan Seaver is our
24	witness on that matter.
25	CHAIR HAHN: Thank you.

1	JUDGE CLARK: Are there any other
2	Commission questions? I hear none. I have one
3	question and just because as you said it it struck me
4	and I kind of wanted to know what the difference was.
5	You said sometimes the Commission in a rate case
б	and I'm assuming you were talking about plant
7	retirement. That sometimes the Commission allows
8	carrying costs and sometimes it does not; is that
9	correct?
10	MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. But I wasn't limiting
11	it to plant retirement. There are many times where
12	there's some large costs and because rates are
13	ongoing there's a spread over time. In fact, it's
14	been about ten years ago I think Staff started
15	tracking all of those regulatory amor liabilities
16	and regulatory assets and then each rate case will
17	reset them. I know there's been one for OPEBS and
18	pensions for as long as I've been doing this which is
19	over 20 years, so. For example.
20	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Well, given that it
21	doesn't just include plant retirement but as you said
22	larger costs. Is there a defining characteristic
23	that you have noticed where the Commission determines
24	that carrying costs should or should not attach?

Commission discretion is

MR. WILLIAMS:

1	the best I can give with it. I mean, a lot of times
2	I think sometimes when it's a larger amount the
3	Commission's more inclined to allow some kind of
4	carrying cost because of the amount of time it takes
5	for example in this case, if there was an
б	amortization for the net plant balance for Rush
7	Island starting from the date it's retired let's
8	assume it's retired in October of this year,
9	October 15th. It would start I would expect the
10	Staff would treat it as an amortization starting from
11	that point in time because it's no longer used and
12	useful, it should not remain in rate base. And
13	typically since a plant life's 15 years, which is the
14	number we've been using in this case, you take that
15	plant balance, so if it's \$500 million, spread it
16	over 15 years and then if you want to say because
17	it's going to take 15 years for the utility to
18	recover that amount through the rates we're going to
19	allow some carrying costs for that.
20	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you.
21	MR. WILLIAMS: Kind of like an accounting
22	authority order except it's done in the context of a
23	rate case and actually has rate impacts.
24	JUDGE CLARK: All right. Thank you.

MR. WILLIAMS:

Anything else?

1	JUDGE CLARK: I have no further questions.
2	Thank you.
3	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
4	JUDGE CLARK: All right. That is our last
5	opening and we ran a little further beyond when I
6	intended to take a break. Sorry. Mr. Lowery, you
7	look like you want to say something.
8	MR. LOWERY: I was just wondering if maybe
9	I could clear you asked some questions of Mr.
10	Keevil that were a little different than the
11	questions, I think both you and the Chair did, about
12	this issue of what do we need to decide. And
13	something occurred to me that I think might help
14	crystalize it in your mind. And I think I can in
15	just a minute, if you'd like to hear it, try to
16	crystalize that for you. I mean, really we've been
17	talking about a legal issue, a lot of these
18	questions, and I think I don't think anybody's
19	really hit the nail on the head yet and I think maybe
20	I can help you with that.
21	JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Keevil, I see you
22	shaking your head. Do you have an objection?
23	MR. KEEVIL: Yeah, I think I do, Judge.
24	Because I just once again Ameren attempting just

I've never heard

to get the final bite at the apple.

1	of responding opening statements in Commission
2	proceedings. I mean, once again Ameren is using the
3	process to benefit itself and taking advantage of
4	everything and then some that's offered to them. I
5	mean, I don't know what he's going to say. He might
6	say something I like, he might not say something I
7	like. Chances are he will say something I don't like
8	but, you know, he might get lucky and get something
9	that I like. But it's just improper and they
10	shouldn't be allowed to do things like this, Judge.
11	MR. LOWERY: Judge, if I may. I'm not
12	going to respond to what Mr. Keevil said or didn't
13	say, I'm responding to questions that you asked them
14	that you didn't ask me that were different questions.
15	And I think it would be helpful to the Commission and
16	my arguments are either you either find them to be
17	right or compelling or you don't. They're not
18	evidence. So it's up to you but I think I could
19	probably clear something up.
20	MR. KEEVIL: Judge, I would think if you
21	had wanted to ask Mr. Lowery those questions you were
22	fully capable and able to do so when he was up there

fully capable and able to do so when he was up there rather than letting Mr. Lowery choose which questions he now gets to respond to.

> JUDGE CLARK: I'm going to agree.



23

24

Τ	going to agree that each party had an opportunity to
2	make their opening and the questions they got from
3	the Commission and myself are the questions they got.
4	There will be plenty of opportunities later for Mr.
5	Lowery to clarify these points with his witness and
6	through his witnesses. So I agree with you, Mr.
7	Keevil, and it's not appropriate in this instance.
8	MR. KEEVIL: Thank you, your Honor.
9	JUDGE CLARK: As long as I've got you
10	talking however, there was a question I did forget to
11	ask you and just a very brief one which is which
12	witness do I need to ask about Staff's proposed
13	finance order? Who would be who would be the
14	witness that I would ask questions about that?
15	MR. KEEVIL: Depends on what you mean by
16	about the proposed finance order because there's
17	different provisions in the finance order. Some of
18	them talk about the finance team process, some of
19	them talk about the you know, lots of things in
20	that finance order. So it depends.
21	JUDGE CLARK: Who drafted the finance
22	order?
23	MR. KEEVIL: An attorney.
24	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. So if I wanted to ask
25	questions about provisions of the order, not subjects

1 of the order but provisions of the order who would I 2 ask those to? 3 MR. KEEVIL: Again, it depends. I mean, 4 because some people would know certain things about 5 it and other people -- it would be the people whose 6 issue I guess is implicated by whatever it is you're 7 asking. 8 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. The -- hold on just a 9 You said an attorney drafted it. second. Is it a 10 single attorney that drafted it? 11 MR. KEEVIL: No. 12 JUDGE CLARK: That answers my question 13 sufficiently. Thank you, Mr. Keevil. 14 MR. KEEVIL: Okay. 15 JUDGE CLARK: All right. I am sorry. 16 Judge, you may notice there's MR. KEEVIL: 17 some places in there where I put this particular 18 provision and there's a note to the Commission 19 because of the way in which the order came --20 proposed order came about there's a note in there 21 that in the event of a conflict between Staff's 2.2 testimony or brief or whatever, other evidence and 23 that order then the -- what is stated in the Staff's 24 testimony or evidence should control over whatever's

stated in that order.

2.2

JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you for that
clarification. I intended to take a recess around
10:30 but I wanted to get through openings. Openings
ran a little bit long. Why don't we take about a 15
minute recess now. And it's 11:07 and I would like
to get I would like to try and get at least a
witness out of the way before we break for lunch. Is
that agreeable to everyone?

MR. KEEVIL: Can I ask a question because of some of the footnotes in the issue list? How do you plan to take the issues and the witnesses, are you taking like 1A, all the witnesses; 1B, all the witnesses or are you going to take like 1 and 2 together, you know, what --

DUDGE CLARK: I understand your question exactly. I've been pondering that myself. What you're asking is do I want to have the same witness up for 1A, have that witness sit down, get up for 1B, get up for 1C. Unless there's an objection it would be my preference to have a witness for an issue up once whether it be 1A, B, C, D, E or so on and just address them that way and only change witnesses with numbers.

MR. KEEVIL: That makes sense to me. I just was curious.

2.2

JUDGE CLARK: Are there any objections to
the Commission handling it that way? I believe that
would be more expedient. And I believe we're fairly
cramped for time anyway. All right. It's now 11:09.
I'll round it to 11:10. We don't we come back at
11:25. We are off the record and we are in recess.
(At this point in the proceedings, a short
recess was taken.)
JUDGE CLARK: Okay. All right. Let's go

on the record. This is going to be a fairly packed day. I would like to go ahead and proceed with the witnesses for Issue 1. As I've indicated, I believe Lansford is going to be the first witness for Ameren. As I've said before, when Mr. Keevil asked me about it, what I would like to do is do witnesses by number and not letter. So I don't -- if I got a witness up, let's just assume that witness is up there for the question and all its various subparts.

MIEC has requested to be excluded from the remainder of today's hearing. I will grant that request. So MIEC is excused from the remainder of today's hearing. I'd like to get through at least one witness before we take a lunch break. Because we've got so much I'm probably going to stick primarily to about 10 minute breaks moving forward



**Evidentiary Hearing** Page 104 1 and for lunch I'm thinking we'll probably only do 2 30 minutes at least till I get a handle on how long 3 -- how tight the schedule is running. So with that 4 in mind, Ameren, go ahead and call your witness. 5 MS. TATRO: Are we doing opening 6 statements? 7 JUDGE CLARK: Are we doing mini openings? 8 MS. TATRO: Uh-huh. 9 JUDGE CLARK: If you'd like to. That would be fine. 10 11 MS. TATRO: I know it slows us down, 12 but... 13 Okay. We will do mini JUDGE CLARK: 14 openings. 15 MS. TATRO: Okay. 16 MR. KEEVIL: What? 17 I just thought I heard -- I MS. TATRO: 18 was just asking if you were okay. 19 MR. KEEVIL: Oh. Yeah. 20 MS. TATRO: Okay. Well, let me ask real quick. 21 JUDGE CLARK: 2.2 Have the parties contemplated mini openings for each? 23 'Cause it seemed like Friday that's what was 24 contemplated.



MS. TATRO:

That's what I thought too.

1	JUDGE CLARK: Well, I'm asking what the
2	other parties thought as well.
3	MS. TATRO: Okay.
4	MR. WILLIAMS: That's my understanding
5	although often there's not a mini right after the
6	main for the first issue but I don't object.
7	MR. OPITZ: Your Honor, my understanding
8	was the parties would have the opportunity for a mini
9	opening if they so chose.
10	JUDGE CLARK: All right. Then that's what
11	we will do.
12	MS. TATRO: Thank you.
13	OPENING STATEMENT
14	MS. TATRO: I'll try not to take long, I
15	know we need to keep moving. So good morning. My
16	name is Wendy Tatro, I am representing Ameren
17	Missouri. And we're starting our issues off here,
18	Issue 1 I think of it as kind of containing two
19	different aspects although there's multiple
20	questions. You have the question of is
21	securitization in the public interest and expect to
22	provide quantifiable net present value benefits to
23	customers as compared to traditional financing and
24	recovery of those costs. I see that is as A, E, F,

And then the second area is questions around

Page 106

how the bond process works with the designated Staff representative and financial adviser and I see that as 1B, C, and D. If that helps how we're thinking about it.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

So starting with the first -- and I would point out that you've answered this question back in the Liberty case who also securitized remaining costs of a retired plant. So theirs was already retired, ours is to be retired. And in that order this Commission said for traditional method of rate making would occur through a general rate case and would entail amortization of costs to be recovered over a period of years with the Company being allowed to recover its carrying costs during the period of amortization. And that amount is the amount that's appropriate to compare to cost of the securitized utility tariff bonds. And Mr. Lansford has done that The final numbers can be found in his comparison. schedule MJL-S, for surrebuttal, 4. The results of that calculation is that the customer pay \$125 million less over 15 years, the net present value of which is \$78 million less by using the securitization instead of using traditional financing and recovery.

Now, the Office of Public Counsel defines



2.2

Now, in surrebuttal Mr. Murray pivots a little bit and includes an argument that even if you look at it slightly differently in a rising interest rate environment, which is where we are today, you still couldn't meet this standard. Probably not as bad as his rebuttal position but again it renders the statute useless. Now, I contend, it is still an observed result and should not be accepted.



2.2

The second topic that we'll be talking
about today is the bond process and interactions with
your with the Commission's staff representative
and financial adviser and the role they play post
financing order. The statute sets out on that
sets out very clearly what that is and that is
393.1700.2, parens 3, parens, little H. It says you
appoint a Staff member as a representative, you hire
a financial adviser to advise the representative, the
representative is to provide input to Ameren Missouri
and to collaborate with Ameren Missouri on all facets
of the process undertaken by Ameren Missouri to place
the securitized utility tariff bonds to market so
that the representative can provide the Commission
with an opinion on the reasonableness of pricing
terms and conditions on an expedited basis. The
other thing the statute says is that the
representative cannot direct Ameren Missouri on how
to place the bonds.

Now, the issue for you to decide is the language that should be used in the financing order that you're going to issue. It's Ameren Missouri's position that your order needs to use the language of the statute and not use language that implies authority that isn't granted by the statute. So



2.2

specifically for 1B if you look at Ameren Missouri's			
proposed financial order which was attached to our			
application in this case engagement with the			
financial team begins when there's a final and			
unappealable order. Staff wants it to begin earlier.			
I think Ameren Missouri is generally okay with making			
that change as long as it's not a requirement that			
any particular meetings have to occur during the time			
of an appeal if there is one. But maybe something			
will be needed, we don't mind bringing the financing			
team on, that makes sense.			

1C is the issue of the phrase right to review which Mr. Davis uses in his testimony and is in Staff's proposed financing order multiple times. I don't know what review means. Is it something more or less than the right to provide input and the right to collaborate? If it's more then it goes beyond the statutory authority, if it means the same then why do we need it because the statute says what it says. So I think that's important to figure out and define and why it's always safest of course to stick with the statutory language.

Finally I will note that Mr. Davis uses the phrase lowest cost as the standard for what's being securitized but -- and I will take it that this



Т	was a passing reference but the language of the
2	statute is actually a bit different. It says lowest
3	securitized tariff charges consistent with market
4	conditions at the time the bonds are priced and
5	consistent with the financing order. So it's lowest
6	price at the lowest cost to customers at the time
7	that the bond the circumstances that exist when
8	the bond is issued. We're not trying to beat the
9	timing here.
10	The financial order submitted by Staff has
11	a few other concerns and we'll deal with those in
12	cross-examination. But that is the end of my opening
13	statement. Thank you. Now we'll call Mitch Lansford
14	to the stand.
15	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Mr. Lansford,
16	please come up to take the stand. Would you raise
17	your right hand to be sworn.
18	* * * *
19	MITCHELL J. LANSFORD,
20	The witness, having been first duly sworn
21	upon his oath, testified as follows:
22	* * * *
23	JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated. Ameren,
24	please go ahead.
25	FYAMINATION CONDICTED



Bv:	MS.	TATRO

2.2

- Q. Good morning. Can you state your name and employer for the Commission?
- A. Mitch Lansford and Ameren Services Company.
- Q. And are you the same Mitch Lansford who pre-filed direct, surrebuttal, and sur-surrebuttal in this case?

#### A. Yes, I am.

MS. TATRO: Judge, can I ask a question, clarifying question. Do you want me to offer all of his testimony or wait to -- 'cause he -- let me try that again. He testifies on multiple topics. Do we want to wait and add it to the record after he's been on the stand for all the multiple issues? I just don't know whether to offer it now or offer it later.

MR. KEEVIL: Judge, to the extent that it helps at all, I think that's a valid question on Ms. Tatro's part. The -- several of the witnesses, Mr. Lansford and Mr. Michels, Mr. Majors for Staff, have lots of issues and I would certainly -- I cannot not object to -- I would object to the admission of his entire testimony at this time because the -- I'm not versed in a lot of his issues. So we -- I think each of the people who, you know, are familiar with that

	Evidentially Healing April 15, 20
1	Page 11: issue needs to be present when his entire testimony
2	is received into the record. So I think her
3	suggestion that you wait until he's testified on
4	everything that he testifies on to receive it into
5	the record.
6	MS. TATRO: So just to be clear, the last
7	time he testifies we would move the entire all of
8	his testimony into the record?
9	JUDGE CLARK: That makes sense to me. I
10	mean, usually we've done it at the time the witness
11	initially takes the stand but I think there's good
12	reasons to do it differently. So I actually I
13	think that's probably the way to do it.
14	MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, I'd add for Public
15	Counsel an objection to admitting the sur-surrebuttal
16	because of the pending ruling on the Ameren Missouri
17	motion.
18	JUDGE CLARK: And anytime anybody offers
19	something and it's pointed out to me like you just
20	did, if it's provisional subject to objections in
21	this case, subject to the filings that were made

that's fine. So we will address it that way. ahead.

MS. TATRO: All right. So I won't offer 24 25 it.

22



	——————————————————————————————————————	7.50	
L	BY:	MS.	TATRO

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- 2 Q. But I would like to ask you, Mr.
- 3 Lansford, if you have any corrections or additions to
  4 make to your testimony?
  - A. I do have a couple of corrections.
  - Q. Okay. Go ahead.
  - A. In my surrebuttal testimony on Page 1
    I used an older template, my position and title
    changed recently. So on Lines 6 and 7 that should be
    replaced and -- deleted and replaced by I'm employed
    by Ameren Services Company as Director of Financial
    Reporting and Regulatory Accounting. And then one
    other spot in my sur-surrebuttal, Page 6, Mr. Murray
    corrected some of his schedules which resulted in
    necessary corrections to my testimony here. And
    they're just -- they're short.

I'm on Line 8, reference to Mr. Murray's Schedule DSM-S-2 should be changed to DS -- DM-S-4. And then on Line 10 the figure 70 million should be changed to 59 million. And then on Line 12 the figure 6 million should be changed to 17 million. Those are the corrections I have.

MS. TATRO: Okay. I will tender the witness for cross.

JUDGE CLARK: Okay. First





Good morning.

Α.

2.2

Q. I'm going to ask you a little bit			
about interest rates and your experience. In Mr.			
Murray's surrebuttal he suggested a 4.05 percent			
interest rate for traditional rate making for the net			
present value calculation and he which he stated			
was Ameren Missouri's imbedded cost of debt as of			
December of last year. Do you know what is the			
oldest and most recent debt issuance included that			
included this imbedded cost of debt?			
A. What the rate would be?			
Q. Uh-huh.			
A. I do not know off the top of my head.			
I pointed out and I do know, you know, that that			

I pointed out and I do know, you know, that that
4.05 percent, you know, imbedded cost of debt is the
accumulation of issuance as that occurred over the
course of 30 years and approximately 20 different
issuances. But I'm not sure what that most recent
issuance is. I can actually tell you, Chair Hahn,
that Mr. Sagel who will be testifying later today
likely does know that answer.

Q. Okay. Thank you. Included in Ameren's proposed financing order is for bonds to be issued in multiple series and tranches. How -- I do have some experience from bond issuances in multiple series and tranches from my last life. But -- how

1	would multiple series impact the bond issuance		
2	process?		
3	A. I'm sorry, Chair Hahn, that's a		
4	little bit outside of the scope of what I'm, you		
5	know, an expert on. And either Ameren Missouri		
6	witness Katrina Niehaus or Darryl Sagel would be		
7	better to address that question.		
8	Q. Thank you.		
9	CHAIR HAHN: No further questions, Judge.		
10	Thank you.		
11	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you, Chair. Just a		
12	moment, please. Thank you. Apologize for the delay.		
13	Are there any other Commission questions at this		
14	time? I hear none.		
15	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED		
16	BY: JUDGE CLARK		
17	Q. The filings of your work papers and		
18	supporting schedules and your direct and surrebuttal		
19	testimony indicates that there were some corrections		
20	to the direct testimony schedules made in the		
21	surrebuttal work papers. Would you identify those		
22	changes, please?		
23	A. Those changes are changes in amounts.		
24	Apologies, bear with me here. So specifically as we		
25	look at energy transition costs that's where I made a		

couple changes here. And I'll describe them. One
change was our estimation or our projection of the
capital costs that would need to be incurred from a
historical date through the retirement of the plant,
we revised that estimation as we were working through
discovery with the parties, reduced that down and
that had an effect of reducing net plant and service
on Line 3 of Schedule D1 in my testimony from
\$475 million down to \$473 million on Line 3 of my S1
Schedule in surrebutal. So that's one change,
reduction in the amount of additional capital costs
we were expecting to need to incur to keep the plant
safely operating.

That effect of change -- you know, of reducing the net plant balance has a minor effect on accumulated deferred income taxes. So keeping with the same schedules, D1, Line 7, that -- the 49,798,000 on Line 7 from Schedule D1 reduced down slightly to \$49,634,000 on Schedule S1.

And then one final change. In my direct testimony we had two separate line items, one for asset retirement obligation Ash bonds on Line 10 and one -- and a line item on Line 11 water treatment and monitoring and those were separate amounts. Again, through the discovery process we learned that we had

2.2

better estimates of those amounts. And really what			
we were doing is talking about the same thing. So in			
my surrebuttal testimony we collapsed that into a			
single line item accounted for as asset retirement			
obligations for the Ash bond and that revised amount,			
reduced from 2.6 million at 4.6 million on direct,			
the summation of that, to \$4.7 million in surrebuttal			
on. S1.			

Q. So should any -- should any references or any questions about your direct testimony work papers, should those instead be directed to your surrebuttal schedule work papers for at least S5 through S8?

# A. Yes, that would be appropriate.

Q. Now, in your surrebuttal testimony
Schedule MJL-D8, Line 12, the weighted average cost
of capital of 6.88 percent is applied to both columns
B and C. Now, applying the same discount rate to
calculate the net present value of the total payments
under securitization and the amortization scenarios,
that doesn't change whether there's a benefit or not,
does it?

### A. That's correct.

Q. It just changes the magnitude of that benefit; is that correct?



1	A. Well, let me clarify if you would,			
2	Judge Clark. You're talking about Line 12 which is			
3	the weighted average cost of capital that's being			
4	applied as the discount rate. And are you asking			
5	that if you change that discount rate to a different			
6	number would it change the benefits?			
7	Q. Essentially, yes.			
8	A. It would change the quantification of			
9	those benefits. It wouldn't change whether there is			
10	or is not a benefit.			
11	Q. Which is ultimately what I was			
12	getting to. Do you know what the annual estimated			
13	income tax amount is?			
14	A. The annual estimated income tax in			
15	what context is that, Judge Clark?			
16	Q. I have misread my question. Hold on.			
17	Okay. I'm sorry. So essentially the selection of			
18	the discount rate is not as important to the net			
19	present value in terms of there being one, correct?			
20	A. I would agree with that.			
21	Q. Okay. In the same schedule can you			
22	explain how Line 5, incremental taxes, were			
23	calculated for Column C?			
24	A. I can. When you're looking at Row 4,			
25	the carrying costs, the financing costs and focused			

1	on Column C, like you mentioned, the traditional			
2	financing and recovery scenario, that 6.88 percent			
3	weighted average cost of capital includes an equity			
4	component and a return on equity. And that equity			
5	component, that return on equity would result in, you			
6	know, income for the Company, taxable income for the			
7	Company, and a tax burden which is what necessitates			
8	incremental income taxes, the authorization of a			
9	return on equity as part of Line 4 there.			
10	Q. Why is the total from and I'm			
11	looking at cells. And I'm assuming that corresponds			
12	to Cell Block 15 on your work paper, correct?			
13	A. Judge Clark, I do have a computer			
14	that I could bring up and look at the executable			
15	version otherwise I don't have cell references in			
16	front of me. Would that be okay?			
17	Q. That would be absolutely acceptable			
18	to me.			
19	MS. TATRO: May I approach?			
20	JUDGE CLARK: Please.			
21	MR. WILLIAMS: Judge.			
22	JUDGE CLARK: Yes.			
23	MR. WILLIAMS: I can see from here there's			
24	something on the monitor at the witness stand. I			
25	don't know on the screen. I don't know what it			



Okay.

Q.

So more than just the

			٦ -
nr	inc	ากล	ે   `ર
~ ~ .		-PQ	•

_	_	

2

3

4

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

- A. That's correct.
- Q. Why is it only appropriate to include incremental income taxes in Column C, amortization?
- 5 If comparing to Column -- you know, Α. Column C to Column B, Column C includes financing 6 7 costs through means of traditional financing and 8 recovery, that includes that equity component. 9 that equity component that contributes to taxable 10 income and necessitates income tax costs. A debt 11 only scenario, which is what we're evaluating, Column 12 B, you know, has no contribution to taxable income and therefore no need for incremental income taxes. 13 14 The interest expense, you know, coming from the debt 15 is a deduction on your tax return.
  - Q. Now, do you have your Schedule MJL-S8 in front of you?

#### A. I do.

- Q. Okay. Line 5 description is carrying costs. And this is the interest rate to be applied to the total on Line 3 and monthly payments over 50 years. Except Column C also includes the incremental income taxes; is that correct?
- A. I think you said Line 5 includes the carrying cost but it's Line 4. But otherwise, yes.



1	Q. Oh, thank you. Now, in that same
2	schedule, say in Cells D17 and F17 show the Excel
3	formula to calculate what's described as monthly
4	payments; is that correct?
5	A. That is correct.
6	Q. And a lot of these are just to kind
7	of clarify so that I can
8	A. Sure, absolutely.
9	Q. And D27 and F27 calculates the net
10	present value of an investment based on the discount
11	rate in a series of future payments. And here that's
12	15 years times 12 or 180 payments; is that correct?
13	A. That is correct.
14	Q. In Line 25 the income in this
15	I'm sorry, this is a different schedule. MJL-S7.
16	A. Okay. I'm pulling that up. I'm
17	there.
18	Q. And what I'm trying to do is trying
19	to clarify amounts in your surrebuttal schedule. The
20	income tax qualified here on Line 25 in Column B is
21	only related to the capital sub account and not the
22	income tax on the bond principal, right?
23	A. That's correct. The capital sub
24	account only.
25	Q. Now, on the Empire are you

1	familiar with the Empire securitization case? To an
2	extent?
3	A. To an extent.
4	Q. Okay. If this is beyond you, let me
5	know. Empire included income tax as an ongoing
6	financing cost in the final issuance advice letter
7	that was submitted to the Commission. Will Ameren or
8	the special purpose entity be required to pay similar
9	income taxes?
10	A. It depends on how the Commission
11	orders as it relates to another issue I think we have
12	reserved for Wednesday around accumulated deferred
13	income taxes. But it could.
14	Q. If the Commission were to decide
15	and are you familiar with how the and I'll just
16	call it ADIT. Are you familiar with how the ADIT was
17	resolved in Empire?
18	A. I'm fairly familiar.
19	Q. Okay. If it was resolved the same
20	way would Empire or would Ameren be required to
21	pay those taxes?
22	A. Yes. We would have incremental
23	income taxes to add to the ongoing financing costs
24	here.



Do you know the estimated

Okay.

Q.

value of that amount?

- A. I've quantified that. It's approximately \$3.7 million on an annual basis over the 15 year period.
- Q. Did you include those estimated -I'm sorry. Were those income taxes included in your
  estimated and ongoing financing costs and ultimately
  the net present value calculation for the
  securitization scenario?
- A. The -- my Schedule SE reflects out the Company and Staff's position as it relates to ADIT which does not require any sort of incremental ongoing financing costs therefore, you know, it does -- you know, therefore those incremental income tax costs as ongoing financing costs are not reflected.
- Q. Okay. So just to clarify. You didn't look at the scenario where the Commission might determine ADIT the same way as Empire, correct?
- A. I don't have any testimony, you know, on that. You'll get roughly the same net present value. You know, it's similar to your question as it relates to the discount rate. You could change the discount rate and you could change the NPV of benefits, you know, slightly but you won't get a different decision or different conclusion whether

1	there are or are not net present value benefits. If
2	you pivoted to the Empire method, I'll call it, for
3	ADIT and income tax's ongoing financing cost, you'll
4	similarly not change your conclusion, you won't get a
5	different conclusion whether there are or are not net
6	present value benefits.
7	Q. Okay. So even if you did the tax
8	calculation the way Empire the way the Commission
9	ordered Empire to handle ADIT you would still have a
10	net present value?
11	A. That's correct.
12	Q. Thank you.
13	MR. KEEVIL: Judge, could I ask did
14	you when you stated that last follow up, did you
15	mean the net present value benefit?
16	JUDGE CLARK: Yes.
17	MR. KEEVIL: Okay.
18	JUDGE CLARK: Bear with me just a moment.
19	BY: JUDGE CLARK
20	Q. What happens if Rush Island what
21	if Rush Island doesn't retire on October 15th, what
22	changes then?
23	A. Well, a lot of the costs that we have
24	here as energy transition costs and which ultimately

impact the net present value of benefits calculation

1	here, you know, could change, would change, you know,
2	slightly. But maybe I'm not getting to the
3	right
4	Q. No. No, I think you are.
5	A answers to your question.
6	Q. I think maybe I haven't been as
7	clear. Let's say the Commission grants
8	securitization and let's say that the plant doesn't
9	close on October 15th, for whatever reason MISO
LO	petitions the Court, you know, whatever, it stays
L1	open, has Ameren looked at that scenario?
L2	A. That would be sort of outside of my
L3	scope unfortunately, Judge Clark.
L4	Q. No. Nothing unfortunate about it.
L5	If I'm asking a question that doesn't apply to you,
L6	that's the correct answer.
L7	A. I'm trying to think if I could point
L8	you to the right witness to answer that question.
L9	And I'm honestly not sure who might answer that
20	question.
21	Q. And this you may not be able to
22	answer this question either but I'm also going to ask
23	it also for the benefit of your attorney. No, I'm
24	going to hold on that one. Those are all the

questions I have.

1	Page 12  JUDGE CLARK: Any re-cross?
2	MR. WILLIAMS: I do, if no one else does.
3	JUDGE CLARK: Hold on. I'm just going to
4	kind of go through my list. MECG?
5	MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, your Honor.
6	JUDGE CLARK: Staff?
7	MR. KEEVIL: No thank you.
8	JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Williams, it is your
9	turn.
10	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. It looks like
11	it's afternoon now.
12	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
13	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
14	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lansford.
15	A. Good afternoon.
16	Q. You remember the questions you got
17	from Judge Clark about ADIT and you talked about the
18	you calculated a \$3.7 million per year income tax
19	impact if the Commission treated securitization
20	the ADIT the same as it did in the Liberty case, do
21	you recall that?
22	A. I do.
23	Q. When you did that \$3.7 million per
24	year income tax impact, did you give any credit
25	beyond well, let's back up. How much is the

1	balance anticipated to be for ADIT as of October 15th
2	of 2024?
3	A. Approximately \$136 million. That
4	reflects the total balance of ADIT including excess
5	deferred income taxes, which is often, you know
6	which is one component of ADIT.
7	Q. Thank you. That's what I was looking
8	for. And if you follow the Liberty approach, what
9	would be the net present value of ADIT for purposes
LO	of the offset to the what would otherwise be the
L1	securitization amount?
L2	A. The Liberty approach, as I understand
L3	it, would result in approximately 87, \$88 million
L <b>4</b>	offset to energy transition cost. I think that's
L5	I think that's Mr. Riley's position in this case.
L6	Q. And what's the difference between 136
L7	million and the 87 million in terms of dollars?
L8	A. It's \$49 million which is the offset
L9	that the Company recommends energy transition costs
20	in this case.
21	Q. And that \$49 million, is that dollars
22	that Ameren Missouri anticipates would the benefit
23	of which would flow to customers?
24	A. The benefit of the \$49 million would

flow to customers as a reduction of energy transition

_	costs in this case.
2	Q. Under the Liberty scenario of
3	calculating ADIT?
4	A. I'm sorry, I'm not following that
5	question. Can you please restate?
6	Q. Well, if I I'm trying to
7	understand if your answer was predicated on Ameren
8	Missouri's approach or if it's predicated on the
9	Liberty approach. 'Cause the net present value is
LO	the 87 million but the difference between the 136
L1	million and the 87 million is 49 million which is
L2	going to be an amount that Ameren Missouri will be
L3	retaining currently, correct?
L <b>4</b>	A. Could you restate that question,
L5	please?
L6	O Okaza The total ADIT balance as of
	Q. Okay. The total ADIT balance as of
L7	October 15th is 136 million, anticipated to be,
L7 L8	
	October 15th is 136 million, anticipated to be,
L8	October 15th is 136 million, anticipated to be, correct?
L8 L <b>9</b>	October 15th is 136 million, anticipated to be, correct?  A. That's correct.
L8 L <b>9</b>	October 15th is 136 million, anticipated to be, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Under the Liberty approach 87 million
L8 L <b>9</b> 20	October 15th is 136 million, anticipated to be, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Under the Liberty approach 87 million of that would be used as an offset to the amount
L8 L <b>9</b> 20 21	October 15th is 136 million, anticipated to be, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Under the Liberty approach 87 million of that would be used as an offset to the amount that's securitized, correct?



1	A. The entire the entirety of the
2	\$136 million deferred tax liability will be on
3	Ameren's books regardless of any offset to energy
4	transition costs as part of this case.
5	Q. Well, if the plant's retired why
6	would it show up why would ADIT for Rush Island
7	show up on Ameren Missouri's books post retirement?
8	A. Because we owe those tax liabilities
9	to the taxing authority in future periods. You must
10	retain that balance on your books until you satisfy
11	the obligation.
12	Q. Do you have any IRS authority for
13	your position?
14	A. No. Yeah, I don't think I the IRS
15	would be the authority for that you know,
16	necessarily for that. We're talking about financial
17	accounting, you know, financial accounting books and
18	records. So it is, you know, in conformity with GAP.
19	I don't have a citation for you on that.
20	Q. Whenever you're calculating the
21	income tax impact at \$3.7 million per year, did you
22	take into account the 49 million at all?
23	A. Absolutely.
24	Q. And how did you do that?

A.

If you were going to go with the

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Liberty approach, which is -- you know, I'll simplify it to that, you know, as I understand it reduce energy transition costs by 87 or \$88 million that's instead of -- instead of reducing energy transition costs by 49 million, the difference between the 87 or \$87 million and \$49 million is 30 -- approximately \$38 million. And that's the exact stream of -- you know, of costs, of future obligations that you'd have to solve for if you were developing and distributing the income tax related ongoing financing costs that would be necessary to calculate. So you're trying to produce -- so that calculation, the \$3.7 million on annual basis over 15 years produces a net present value of the difference -- of 37 or \$38 million, the difference between OPC's position and the Company and Staff's position as it relates to offsets to ADIT in this case.
  - O. Does it include any carrying costs?
  - A. It does not.
  - Q. But under the statute ADIT would not be an offset against rate base, correct?
  - A. If you're asking whether in the next general rate proceeding, sort of outside of the securitization case, whether ADIT relating to Rush Island would offset in that proceeding it's my



understanding the statute calls for that to be
excluded for rate base offset going forward.
Q. And then Judge Clark asked you some
questions about what if Rush Island didn't close on
October 15th of 2024, what kind of impact it would
have, you recall those?
A. I do.
Q. Didn't Ameren Missouri do a
essentially a comparison between September 1 and
October 15th in its direct case?
A. Both our direct case and our
A. Both our direct case and our
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis that goes beyond October 5th like Judge Clark was
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis that goes beyond October 5th like Judge Clark was contemplating.
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis that goes beyond October 5th like Judge Clark was contemplating.  Q. But you can look at a month and a
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis that goes beyond October 5th like Judge Clark was contemplating.  Q. But you can look at a month and a half of impact between September 1st and October 15th
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis that goes beyond October 5th like Judge Clark was contemplating.  Q. But you can look at a month and a half of impact between September 1st and October 15th to get a sense of the magnitude of the impact?
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis that goes beyond October 5th like Judge Clark was contemplating.  Q. But you can look at a month and a half of impact between September 1st and October 15th to get a sense of the magnitude of the impact?  A. I believe that would be appropriate.
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis that goes beyond October 5th like Judge Clark was contemplating.  Q. But you can look at a month and a half of impact between September 1st and October 15th to get a sense of the magnitude of the impact?  A. I believe that would be appropriate.  MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions at
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis that goes beyond October 5th like Judge Clark was contemplating.  Q. But you can look at a month and a half of impact between September 1st and October 15th to get a sense of the magnitude of the impact?  A. I believe that would be appropriate.  MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions at this time. Thank you.
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis that goes beyond October 5th like Judge Clark was contemplating.  Q. But you can look at a month and a half of impact between September 1st and October 15th to get a sense of the magnitude of the impact?  A. I believe that would be appropriate.  MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE CLARK: Any re-direct?
surrebuttal case. But I'm not aware of any analysis that goes beyond October 5th like Judge Clark was contemplating.  Q. But you can look at a month and a half of impact between September 1st and October 15th to get a sense of the magnitude of the impact?  A. I believe that would be appropriate.  MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE CLARK: Any re-direct?  MS. TATRO: Yes. Thank you.

1	this idea of Rush Island not closing on October 15th
2	that you talked about both with the Judge and Mr.
3	Williams. Do you remember those conversations?
4	A. I do.
5	Q. First of all, what is your
6	understanding of whether there's any like real
7	likelihood of Rush Island operating beyond
8	October 15th?
9	A. I'm not aware of any likelihood of
10	that occurring. You know, I thought we were ordered
11	to close it no later than October 15th. But again,
12	you know, that's my understanding.
13	Q. And who would place that order?
14	A. That order came from Judge Sippel in
15	the NSR case as far as I'm aware.
16	Q. So presuming for a moment, let's say
17	Rush Island stayed open for another month, I think
18	the scenario that the Judge said was, you know,
19	perhaps MISO says we need them and petitions the
20	Judge and he agrees. So let's assume that happened.
21	How does is there a process in the securitization
22	that would reconcile the difference?
23	A. Absolutely. Any difference between
24	actual cost and estimated costs are required per the

statute to be reconciled in those future general rate

_	proceedings to make sure the tustomers ditimatery
2	just pay the exact actual cost if that occurs.
3	Q. And when you when I use the word
4	reconcile do you understand that to mean giving back
5	to customers?
6	A. Yes. Either recovering from or
7	giving back, you know, both ways. I think you
8	know, I think the statute contemplates getting the
9	numbers correct.
10	Q. I don't have any further questions.
11	Thank you.
12	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Thank you, Mr.
13	Lansford. You can step down.
14	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
15	MS. TATRO: Judge, may I ask a question?
16	I know we were planning on going to lunch, I know
17	everybody wants to go to lunch. Ms. Niehaus has a
18	flight this evening so I was curious, if there
19	weren't very many questions, could we put her on so
20	that she can head back to St. Louis to catch her
21	flight?
22	JUDGE CLARK: Are there any objections to
23	going ahead and putting on witness Niehaus prior to
24	taking a lunch break or is everybody just wanting a
25	lunch break now?



1	Q. Do you have any corrections or
2	additions to make to your testimony?
3	A. I do not.
4	Q. And if I were to ask you the
5	questions that are contained in your written
6	testimony, would your answers be substantially
7	similar?
8	A. They would.
9	MS. TATRO: I move I don't know what
10	this exhibit number is, probably 2 4. Sorry.
11	Exhibit 4 into the record and tender the witness for
12	cross-examination.
13	JUDGE CLARK: Any objections to admitting
14	Exhibit 4 onto the hearing record? I hear and see
15	none. Exhibit 4 is admitted onto the hearing record.
16	Please proceed. All right. Any cross-examination
17	from well, Renew Missouri's not here. MECG?
18	MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, your Honor.
19	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
20	the Commission Staff?
21	MR. KEEVIL: Very briefly, Judge.
22	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
23	BY: MR. KEEVIL
24	Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Niehaus. Have
25	you had an opportunity or did you I know you had



1 an opportunity. Did you review the --Well, let me ask a stupid 2 MR. KEEVIL: 3 question here, Judge. Is she up here on just Point 1 4 -- Issue 1 or is she also up here on Issue 2? 5 JUDGE CLARK: On Issue 2? Hold on. 6 I believe she was listed as MR. KEEVIL: 7 an Ameren witness on Issue 2. But I don't know what 8 you've --9 JUDGE CLARK: Are you going to be calling 10 Ms. Niehaus for Issue 2? 11 MR. KEEVIL: Am I? I'm not. 12 JUDGE CLARK: No, not -- no, not you. 13 asking Ameren. 14 She is listed on Issue 2, MS. TATRO: 15 so... 16 If we're -- if we're trying JUDGE CLARK: 17 to catch a flight. 18 MS. TATRO: Yeah. 19 Riaht. That's why --MR. KEEVIL: 2.0 Our people -- yeah. MS. TATRO: That's 21 I apologize for not mentioning that when I 2.2 made my request. So are people able to do their 23 cross-examination on Issue 2 of her now or not? 24 MR. WILLIAMS: I have no objection with 25 that.

Page 139

1	JUDGE CLARK: Does MECG have any
2	objection?
3	MR. OPITZ: No objection.
4	JUDGE CLARK: And no other parties are
5	here right now. So we will go ahead and take up both
6	Issue 1 and 2 with Ms. Niehaus for expediency sake.
7	MS. TATRO: Thank you very much. And
8	thank you for catching that, Jeff.
9	MR. KEEVIL: Yeah. No problem.
LO	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
L1	BY: MR. KEEVIL
L2	Q. Ms. Niehaus, back to my question I
L3	was going to ask. Did you read the list of issues in
L4	this case?
L5	A. Do you have a copy that I can review?
L6	Q. Actually what I have here is Public
L7	Counsel's statement of position.
L8	MS. TATRO: Do you have a copy for me?
L9	MR. KEEVIL: No. That was my only copy.
20	Sorry.
21	THE WITNESS: Do you want to share it with
22	me? Can you ask your questions without it?
23	MR. KEEVIL: Well,
24	THE WITNESS: Okay.
25	MR. KEEVIL: I actually I need it back



Page 140 1 before we ask --2 Is this OPC's position MR. LOWERY: 3 statement? MR. KEEVIL: Yeah. 4 5 Is there a particular THE WITNESS: 6 position you'd like me to focus on for the purpose of 7 the question? 8 BY: MR. KEEVIL 9 I was just wondering if Ο. No. No. 10 you've seen these before. Have you read these? 11 I have not. Α. 12 Okay. Well, then if you haven't it's Ο. 13 a good thing I it gave to you because you're going to 14 have to be able to --15 MS. TATRO: Do you need your copy back? 16 MR. KEEVIL: Yeah. It would be nice. 17 MS. TATRO: May I approach? 18 JUDGE CLARK: Please. 19 MR. KEEVIL: Oh, I can read it off this 2.0 computer, Wendy. That's --21 MS. TATRO: Well, she's already got it. 22 THE WITNESS: All right. 23 All right. MR. KEEVIL: Thanks. 24 MR. KEEVIL BY: 25 Ms. Niehaus, one of the questions Q.



2.2

A. It would be relatively unusual to include such an analysis given there are not a significant number of comparable securities for the purpose of comparing utility securitizations or rate reduction bonds to other securities in the market and so it is not something that would be done as part of the issuance advice letter in general for these types of transactions.

Q. Okay. 2B, issue states, should the certification letters provided by the underwriters and Staff's financial adviser be redacted rather than classified as confidential in their entirety. Do you have a -- first of all let me ask you, the underwriter certification letters should they be classified as confidential in their entirety. Are you familiar with that?

## A. I am.

Q. And why is -- why are they classified as confidential in their entirety?



2.2

A. As far as 1'm aware all underwriter
certifications have been classified as confidential.
They are provided to Ameren who is the underwriter's
client in this case and are made available for their
use. The certifications contain things like
confidential sort of trade secrets process as far as
how bonds are marketed and other information that an
underwriter would be unlikely to want to share with
the market more broadly. It's their secret sauce for
how they do deals and that is part of why you would
hire Goldman Sachs as opposed to another bank for
example.

Additionally, from a liability
perspective, in general I believe most underwriters
would require that the certification be held
confidential and, you know, without holding it
confidential you may even have certain underwriters
who are unable to participate in a transaction
because of the additional liability you'd be asking
them to take on.

Q. So do you believe requiring Public
Counsel's -- or adopting, I should say, Public
Counsel's recommendation would reduce the number of
responses that a utility company would receive in
response to solicitation for underwriters in future

securitization proceedings?

- A. It may. It would be a deviation from market standard and I suspect would require careful analysis by all of the underwriters and potentially additional costs to compensate them for the additional liability they would be taking.
- Q. Okay. Let me -- excuse me. I'm going to skip C and go to 2D which asks should -- excuse me, should the Commission order Ameren

  Missouri to provide the issuance advice letter and supporting work papers to other interested parties at the same time it provides information to Staff's finance team. Do you have an opinion on that?
- A. What other parties are you referencing?
- Q. Well, I'm assuming it would be -- first let's limit it to parties to this case.
- A. You know, I think the way that the process has run in Missouri is the market standard and deviating from that would require an analysis by Ameren and underwriters and other participants. I'm not clear on what is trying to be achieved through this and so maybe if you can give me some guidance on what other parties and what direction you're going and I can be more helpful.

1	Q. These aren't my positions or issues
2	so I'm not exactly sure myself.
3	A. Okay.
4	Q. But did I hear you say that what has
5	been done in the Empire and the Liberty excuse me,
6	Empire is Liberty. The Empire and the Evergy cases
7	in Missouri is consistent with industry practice?
8	A. I was not involved in Evergy, I was
9	only involved in Empire so I can only speak to that.
LO	Q. Okay.
L1	A. And Empire was in line with other
L2	transactions I've worked on in the market.
L3	Q. Okay. What other states have you
L4	worked transactions?
L5	A. So quite a long list. Starting from
L6	west to east, Hawaii, California,
L7	Q. Let me can I just ask how many
L8	instead of
L9	A. I have it somewhere in my testimony.
20	It would be a I would have to go back in and look.
21	But we are one of the primary underwriters of these
22	transactions and have been involved in quite a number
23	of states, Hawaii, California, Florida, Texas, New
24	Hampshire, Missouri, Michigan, South Carolina,
25	Kentucky. Probably I'm missing a few.



1	Q. Okay. Did you read Mr. Murray's
2	surrebuttal testimony in the section specifically on
3	post financing order process and procedure?
4	A. I would have to refresh on that, I
5	don't recall what it says.
6	Q. Okay. I think that's all I have,
7	Judge. Thank you.
8	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from
9	Office of the Public Counsel?
10	MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. Thank you.
11	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
12	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
13	Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Niehaus.
14	A. Hi.
15	Q. You were involved in the Liberty
16	securitization transaction in Missouri, correct?
17	A. I was, sir.
18	Q. Do you know what bond yields were
19	achieved for that transaction?
20	A. The shorter class priced at 90 basis
21	points over treasury. I'd have to look at the exact
22	bond yield, I'd need to pull some papers from my
23	files. And the longer tranche with an 11 year
24	weighted average life priced at 95 over.
25	Q. And were you the person who certified



that those yields were the lowest possible cost?

- A. At the time of issuance, yes.
- Q. How did you determine they were the lowest possible cost?

A. So it's an extended process. First, it's about confirming that we've gone out to the broadest possible mark so that's ABS investors, corporate investors and municipal bond investors. It's a combination of looking at subscription levels in the bonds, so how many orders do we get in, what feedback are we getting as part of those orders or that bidding process from the market, understanding how that book is kind of composed and come together.

Certain investors may have minimum yield targets or have indicated that they have minimum spread requirements as part of their -- as part of their order. Their order sizes may change and fluctuate depending on what the ultimate pricing level is. We then also compare the pricing levels to other types of securities. None are perfect but it is everything from municipal bonds to corporate bonds to ABS securities. And we also then look at secondary market trading levels. And as you look at all of that, so how the process was run as well as how the transaction has come together in the context



of market, we're able to make the certification.

- And I think you may have done it but I just want to confirm. You mentioned that you get market feedback. Did you explain what market feedback you were referring to in your answer?
- So market feedback will come in with Α. records from investors. That feedback may be something like my order is good at 90 basis points over the reference treasury rate. I drop out at 85. Sometimes we get that kind of feedback, sometimes we Investors may share different amounts of It's a little bit like you putting an information. offer in to buy a house, right. It is a competitive process and depending on how competitive it is they may share different information to try to be helpful or assure that they get allocations of the bonds.
  - Does Goldman Sachs intend to provide its certification letter in this case as confidential in its entirety?
  - That would be the market Α. Yes. standard.
- 2.2 0. Why is everything in such a letter 23 confidential?
- 24 So as I explained before, the letter Α. 25 is written for the benefit of Ameren who is the



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

client of the underwriters. The information that provided -- is provided in there includes in certain cases trade secrets around process, how we run our process, what we look at as comp -- as sort of comparative investment opportunities. And, you know, if I -- all of that information were to be made public other banks who are peers and competitors of mine would be able to say I've reviewed all of the certifications and I understand how these deals work and so therefore I should be a part of the next transaction.

Additionally, the information needs to be reviewed in its entirety to really understand how the deal came together and so redacting is challenging because, you know, I think you have to get the full picture of the complexity of the transaction in the market at the time of issuance. And then third, by making this public you're exposing your underwriters to additional potential liability and in general, you know, there would need to be compensation in some way through additional indemnifications or additional payment for that additional liability which would, you know, theoretically drive up the price of the And then additionally you're deviating transaction. from market standard so certain banks, their legal



	Evidentiary Hearing April 15, 2024
1	Page 149 departments may not even allow them to participate if
2	the certification were to be made public.
3	Q. Couldn't portion those portions of
4	the certification letter that are considered to be
5	trade secret or otherwise disclosing process
6	information I guess be redacted and the remainder of
7	the letter made public?
8	A. I think reviewing the letter without
9	understanding the entire process is not useful,
10	right. You'd need to understand the entirety of the
11	process that was undertaken and then again you are
12	asking the underwriters to be exposed to additional
13	liability which would deviate from what I am aware to
14	be market standard. And usually there are costs with
15	deviations for market standard.
16	Q. So a letter that just showed that
17	Goldman Sachs had done a certification letter on the

Rush Island transaction bond issuances would be such a deviation it would cause problems even if the confidential -- or trade secret I'll call it information was redacted?

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

As you think about providing the letter in general one of the facets of -- or one of the pillars that we rely on is you've adhered to market standards and you're attempting to achieve the

1	lowest cost by running a process in the most
2	efficient way, right. Adding additional or
3	changing from 25 plus years of market standard for
4	providing these certifications would likely incur
5	additional legal costs as you have to have additional
6	review. It may, as I mentioned, put certain
7	underwriters in a position where they are unable to
8	participate and, you know, in general it would be a
9	deviation from the market standard.
10	Q. Who sets the market standard?
11	A. Twenty-five years of history.
12	Q. And how long has Goldman Sachs been
13	involved in creating net market standard?
14	A. I have been involved in all of the
15	transactions Goldman has been a part of for the last
16	19 years, I joined the firm in September of 2005.
17	Prior to that I believe I would have to go back
18	and check but I believe Goldman's first participation
19	was in the late '90s with the California transactions
20	in the market.
21	Q. So pretty much back to the beginning
22	of the market?
23	A. Yes. I am not aware of any deal that
24	has deviated from this standard.

Q.

No further questions at this time.

1	Thank	you.
---	-------	------

2 JUDGE CLARK: Are there any Commission

3 | questions?

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CHAIR HAHN: Judge.

EXAMINATION CONDUCTED

BY: CHAIR HAHN

Q. Thank you, Ms. Niehaus. Earlier I'd asked a question of Mr. Lansford and I think you might be the more appropriate person to ask. Can you talk about the benefits of offering either multiple series or multiple tranches? It looks like you had perhaps suggested a single series with two tranches. Can you talk about why the rationale behind that?

A. Sure. So for these transactions, the idea is that you want to create classes or tranches of debt that are most attractive to the market and are going to result into -- to the lowest cost for rate payers depending upon the shape of the yield curve, investor sentiment and different investor types, so banks versus insurance companies versus asset managers. You want to cut up the cash flows that you -- so that you're able to produce bonds that are most relevant based on the market conditions at the time of issuance.

So we do know that as part of the



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

financing order you will set what the last payment date is and we will know what the shape of the bond cash flows need to be, where we cut the bonds and, you know, whether we do a shorter class and a longer class, one longer class, three, you know, sort of medium -- you know, three medium sized classes. That would all be dependent on market demand at the time and where we think we're going to be able to get the most traction with investors and reach the broadest type of investors.

So for example at the moment corporate style bond investors prefer longer duration or longer maturity bonds and so we have suggested a longer class that would appeal to those corporate style investors. If something were to change in the market and corporate investors were not to be as interested in these types of securities we may choose to do a single class or we may choose some other structure that is sort of -- and I'm saying we may but you know sort of the underwriters may. And, you know, that is sort of the regular process for how these bonds are issued. Whether it's a single class or multiple classes it would not change the timeline for the bonds to be issued.

Q. That's really -- that's really



1	helpful. Thank you. Does that multiple series or
2	multiple tranches, does that impact the cost to the
3	Company for issuance or is it a flat fee, how does
4	that general structure work?
5	A. So in general underwriters are paid
6	it is generally 40 basis points on the total size
7	of the transaction. So whether it is one class or
8	three classes or four classes underwriters are not
9	paid any different or compensated any differently.
10	Q. That's very helpful. Thank you.
11	JUDGE CLARK: Are there any other
12	Commission questions? I hear none. I've got a few
13	questions and I'm going to bounce around a bit.
13 <b>14</b>	questions and I'm going to bounce around a bit.  THE WITNESS: I'll do my best to follow
14	THE WITNESS: I'll do my best to follow
14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I'll do my best to follow you.
14 15	THE WITNESS: I'll do my best to follow you.  EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: I'll do my best to follow you.  EXAMINATION CONDUCTED  BY: JUDGE CLARK
14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: I'll do my best to follow  you.  EXAMINATION CONDUCTED  BY: JUDGE CLARK  Q. Thank you. I'm going to start with
14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I'll do my best to follow  you.  EXAMINATION CONDUCTED  BY: JUDGE CLARK  Q. Thank you. I'm going to start with  what's most forefront in my head in regard to Mr.
14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: I'll do my best to follow  you.  EXAMINATION CONDUCTED  BY: JUDGE CLARK  Q. Thank you. I'm going to start with  what's most forefront in my head in regard to Mr.  Williams' cross-examination. Would it be fair to say
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: I'll do my best to follow  you.  EXAMINATION CONDUCTED  BY: JUDGE CLARK  Q. Thank you. I'm going to start with  what's most forefront in my head in regard to Mr.  Williams' cross-examination. Would it be fair to say that based upon your answers that changing from what

Αt

A.

I think that is a fair statement.

- the very least it would require, in my experience, significant legal review which requires significant lawyer costs, sorry to the lawyers in the room, as they bill by the hour and you're doing something that deviates from the market standard. And you are also asking underwriters to take additional liability that will require a reevaluation by underwriters as to whether that is liability they are willing to take and that may result in underwriters falling out of competitive process.
- Q. Now, as you indicated, you've been involved in both so far the Asbury securitization as well as now the Rush Island securitization case.

  What do you see as the major differences in securitization between these two retirements?
- A. So I think size of transaction is probably the most notable. This will be a slightly larger transaction which will -- which may allow us to have more flexibility on a single class versus multiple classes for the issuance as we look to create bonds with liquidity in each class that make the most sense for investors. And, you know, I think that is really the big difference. The nice thing about this transaction is the investor universe will be used to seeing Missouri transactions, they will



understand the Missouri Commission and their process, and they will understand the strength of the legislative process in Missouri. And so to some extent that makes the marketing of the second or third transaction a little bit easier because you're not breaking new ground.

2.2

- Q. What are the impacts of multiple series on the up front costs outside of the underwriter's fees?
- A. There should be no impact. Aside from achieving the lowest cost by creating bonds that are most favorable from an investor's perspective.
- Q. Now, you had an opportunity to listen to Ameren's mini opening, correct?

## A. Uh-huh. Yes, sir.

Q. And in that there was some talk about the right to review and Staff finance team participation. And I know that you have nothing to do with any of that. However, certainly it is of concern given the -- you've done a few of these now and the cases have varied. And certainly it's a concern that if Staff and their finance team cannot be involved until an order is final and unappealable a lot of that is in the control of a lot -- that puts a lot of control of how much involvement the finance

team has in the hands of the utility depending on how proactively the utility engages with the SEC.

So in other words, one difference that I noted between the Evergy and the Empire securitizations is when the SF-1 was filed and whereas it appears that Liberty waited a while to file the SF-1 until the they had a better idea what was going to happen in the order it looks like Evergy went out and almost immediately when the order was issued filed the SFL-1. Do you have an inkling of if the Commission were to approve securitization when Ameren would start engaging the SEC in this?

- A. I haven't discussed that with Ameren.
- Q. How are current market conditions different from when Liberty securitized Asbury?
- A. Up until last week I would say the market felt very strong. For the last few weeks market has felt better than at the point in time when Liberty brought their deal. We have obviously had some relatively significant geopolitical noise over the weekend and we are heading into an election cycle so whether the strength of the market that we saw last week and the week before continues on, that will be a little bit dependent upon how things resolve themselves on a global level and, you know, sort of

	Page 15
1	noise around the U.S. election and many other factors
2	that are outside of all of our control.
3	Q. So would it be correct to say you
4	don't know?
5	A. If I knew I wouldn't be sitting here,
6	I'd be on the beach in Hawaii somewhere.
7	Q. Now, you heard me ask I'm assuming
8	you heard me ask about what asked Mr. Lansford
9	what if it closes after October 15th, correct?
10	A. (Witness nods head.)
11	Q. Is it unusual for securitized utility
12	tariff bonds and you may not know the answer or
13	may just not come up. Is it unusual for a plant to
14	not close prior to the issuance of securitized bonds
15	or is it a requirement that it does?
16	A. The use of proceeds from
17	securitization is vast and really covers a wide range

of needs for a utility and the rate payers in their service territory. There are deals where financings are done before the money is spent and there are deals where only after the money is sent -- spent or amounts are final is the securitization done, it really varies depending upon the will of the particular Commission and the situation at hand.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Have you been involved in a Q.



securitization where bonds were issued prior to the 1 2 closure of a facility? 3 Α. Not that I can recall with regards to closing a plant. But I have been involved in 4 5 securitization where the securitization is issued before the money -- before the project that has been 6 7 identified is fully complete or money may be used for 8 expenses in the future around storm hardening or in 9 Hawaii there was a green bank effectively that was 10 set up for renewable energy projects that had not 11 been undertaken yet. So it really can vary depending 12 upon the specifics and the jurisdiction. 13 Thank you, Ms. Niehaus. 0. I have no 14 further questions. 15 JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Williams, you 16 were weighing in? 17 MR. WILLIAMS: I do have one. 18 MR. KEEVIL: I've got a couple, Judge. 19 And I think Mr. Williams probably should go last. 20 MR. WILLIAMS: You're right. 21 MR. KEEVIL: Does that matter? 2.2 MR. WILLIAMS: I'm fine with that. 23 MR. KEEVIL: You okay? 24 JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead, Staff. 25 Might ask mine. MR. WILLIAMS:

	Lividonitary Floating 7,511 10, 2
1	Page 19 EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
2	BY: MR. KEEVIL
3	Q. Ms. Niehaus, Chair Hahn was asking
4	you about multiple series of tranches. First of all,
5	can you tell me what what's the difference between
6	a series and a tranch?
7	A. They are often used interchangeably.
8	Q. Okay.
9	A. We also sometimes call them classes.
10	Q. With a series you can call it class?
11	A. A class, a series, a tranch.
12	Q. A tranch.
13	A. There's various names for a
14	particular grouping of cash flows.
15	Q. Okay. Is Ameren, in this particular
16	instance, requesting authority for a specific number
17	of issues excuse me, a specific number of series
18	and/or a specific number of tranches or is Ameren
19	requesting authority for say one or more multiple
20	series or multiple tranches for one or more series
21	what exactly is the request?
22	A. I am not in a position to speak to
23	what Ameren is requesting. But in general the way
24	this works is there is an approval to issue under one

And the number of classes

or more class or tranch.

or tra	nches wil	l be det	ermined a	at the	time	of	raye
issuan	ce based o	on marke	et demand	to ach	ieve	the	lowest
charge	possible	for cus	stomers.				
	0	Olean	Co whothe	or thou	ind	1110	aoina

Q. Okay. So whether they wind up going with one or more is generally part of the structuring -- decision making process?

# A. That is correct.

2.2

- Q. Okay. Judge Clark was asking you some questions about the finance team. And I believe you said you had nothing to do with the finance -- or he thought you had nothing to do with the finance team. I remember sitting in some finance team meetings in which you were attendant. So I mean, you do have some participation in the finance team process, do you not?
- A. To the extent you're hired as underwriter you are generally a part of the process with your utility client and so you would -- a bank would work with their client to converse with the members of the finance team around transaction structure, process, market dynamics, et cetera.
- Q. And when you say a member of the bank or a bank, when you say bank you mean underwriter?
  - A. Underwriter, yes.
  - Q. All right. Nothing further.



Page 161

1	MR. KEEVIL: Thanks, Judge.
2	JUDGE CLARK: I have one quick question
3	and then you may and then Mr. Williams, I'll let
4	you.
5	MR. WILLIAMS: Might spur another one from
6	him.
7	JUDGE CLARK: It might.
8	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
9	BY: JUDGE CLARK
10	Q. Would multiple tranches, series,
11	classes cause require multiple issuance advice
12	letters?
	A. No. It's a single issuance advice
13	A. No. It's a single issuance advice
	letter that encompasses the transaction as a whole.
14	
13 14 15 16	letter that encompasses the transaction as a whole.
<b>14</b> 15 16	letter that encompasses the transaction as a whole.  JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Mr. Keevil, does
<b>14</b> 15	letter that encompasses the transaction as a whole.  JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Mr. Keevil, does that?
14 15 16 17	letter that encompasses the transaction as a whole.  JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Mr. Keevil, does that?  MR. KEEVIL: No, that sprung no questions
14 15 16 17	letter that encompasses the transaction as a whole.  JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Mr. Keevil, does that?  MR. KEEVIL: No, that sprung no questions from me.
14 15 16 17 18	letter that encompasses the transaction as a whole.  JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Mr. Keevil, does that?  MR. KEEVIL: No, that sprung no questions from me.  JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead, Mr. Williams.
14 15 16 17 18 19	letter that encompasses the transaction as a whole.  JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Mr. Keevil, does that?  MR. KEEVIL: No, that sprung no questions from me.  JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead, Mr. Williams.  MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	letter that encompasses the transaction as a whole.  JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Mr. Keevil, does that?  MR. KEEVIL: No, that sprung no questions from me.  JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead, Mr. Williams.  MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.  EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	letter that encompasses the transaction as a whole.  JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Mr. Keevil, does that?  MR. KEEVIL: No, that sprung no questions from me.  JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead, Mr. Williams.  MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.  EXAMINATION CONDUCTED  BY: MR. WILLIAMS



1	Page 162 for underwriters. I'd like to explore that just a
2	little bit. If protected information such as trade
3	secrets were not disclosed in the certification
4	letter that was made publicly available, would it
5	still add underwriter liability?
6	A. Well, I'm not a lawyer so we probably
7	should be speaking to a lawyer about the specifics of
8	underwriter liability. But in general, my point of
9	view is that by redacting information the issuance
10	advice or the certification may be misleading
11	without reviewing it in its totality. And so it
12	doesn't really add much or give, you know, sort of
13	it would be highly unusual and it is potentially even
14	misleading if you're providing it in part and not in
15	whole.
16	Q. No further questions. Thank you.
17	JUDGE CLARK: And MECG, I didn't ask if
18	you have any re-cross?
19	MR. OPITZ: No thank you, your Honor.
20	JUDGE CLARK: Any re-direct from Ameren?
21	MS. TATRO: Yes. Thank you.
22	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
23	BY: MS. TATRO



questions, some from the Judge, about if you were

Ms. Niehaus, you were asked a couple

Q.

24

involved in any cases where bonds were being issued
for a plant that hadn't yet closed. Do you remember
those conversations,

## A. I do.

- Q. -- those questions? Do you know if Missouri statute allows for bonds if the plant is not yet retired?
- A. I believe it does but I would have to go back and review.
- Q. Okay. Fair enough. In your opinion, the fact that Rush Island hadn't actually closed, does that complicate or cause problems with your marketing with the bonds and if so what would that be?
- A. I don't expect it would cause any problems. We have the legislation which is final and the financing order that is irrevocable and non-bypassable, non-appealable, and those two components together being finalized are really what investors rely on. And so, you know, whether the plant has closed or is about to close, as long as the issuance amount cannot change and there's no ability to revoke or adjust the charge it should be okay.
- Q. And are you familiar with the utility bond process that happened in Michigan?



	A. I am. I guess which one? I have
2	been involved in one of them and not involved in the
3	more recent one.
4	Q. Are you have you been involved in
5	the one where the plant was not yet closed?
6	A. I think that was the more recent CMS
7	deal; is that correct? I was not.
8	Q. Are you familiar with it?
9	A. Generally, yes. But I was not a part
10	of the process so I wouldn't have details on
11	marketing.
12	Q. Okay. Thank you. I have no further
13	questions.
14	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you, Ms. Niehaus. You
15	may step down.
16	MR. WILLIAMS: You want her excused?
17	MS. TATRO: Well, I assume she is excused
18	since she's done testifying.
19	JUDGE CLARK: Are there any objections to
20	excusing Ms. Niehaus? Hearing no objection, Ms.
21	Niehaus, you're excused. Thank you for your time
22	today.
23	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
24	MS. TATRO: And thank you to my colleagues
25	for letting her go and I know we extended lunch.

JUDGE CLARK: Well, it is now about 12:47.
I would like to take about a 30 minute lunch break so
if we can all be back here right around 1:17 that
would be great.
MR. OPITZ: Your Honor, on behalf of MECG
this is Tim Opitz back here I'd ask to be
excused for the remainder of today's hearing, if
that's okay with your Honor.
JUDGE CLARK: I will grant that request.
MR. OPITZ: Thank you.
JUDGE CLARK: Thank you, Mr. Opitz. We
will go off the record.
(At this point in the proceedings, an off
the record discussion was held.)
JUDGE CLARK: It is 1:21 and we are back
on the record. And we had left off, we had just
finished with Ameren witness Niehaus. At that time
Mr. Keevil indicated off the record that he was going
to be making a motion on the record.
MR. KEEVIL: Yes, Judge. It's nothing
controversial but my consultants are in from out of
state and have a seven o'clock flight out of St.
Louis. So I didn't know if we need to take them out

going to be so short that's not a problem or

1 But I'd like to make sure that my whatever. 2 consultants are able to make a seven o'clock St. 3 Louis flight. 4 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Are there any 5 objections to deviating -- right now the way I have 6 it I have Sagel up next followed by Murray, Majors, 7 and Davis. And we're talking about Davis, correct? 8 MR. KEEVIL: Correct. 9 JUDGE CLARK: No other witnesses other than Davis? 10 11 MR. KEEVIL: Correct. 12 Okay. And Davis is only JUDGE CLARK: 13 necessary for Issues 1 and 2, correct? 14 MR. KEEVIL: Correct. 15 JUDGE CLARK: So it would be very similar 16 to Niehaus, it would just be taking Staff's financial 17 adviser out of order for those issues? 18 MR. KEEVIL: Yes. 19 JUDGE CLARK: Is there any opposition to 20 going ahead and doing that? MS. TATRO: None, your Honor. 21 2.2 MR. WILLIAMS: No. 23 I've heard -- I hear JUDGE CLARK: Okay. 24 no objections so we'll do that. At this time Staff, 25 would you like to call --

1	MR. KEEVIL: Yes, your Honor. Mr. Davis.
2	We call Mark Davis to the witness stand. If he's
3	here.
4	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
5	MR. KEEVIL: Those 30 minutes lunches
6	don't give those out of town consultants much time to
7	find a place to eat lunch.
8	JUDGE CLARK: I apologize and I wish we
9	didn't have to do that. But we are on a very, very
LO	packed schedule so I already anticipate that we're
L1	probably going to be here past 5:30 tonight.
L2	So Mr. Davis, would you raise your right
L3	hand and be sworn.
L4	* * * *
L5	MARK S.A. DAVIS,
L6	The witness, having been first duly sworn
L7	upon his oath, testified as follows:
L8	* * * *
L9	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Staff, your witness.
20	MR. KEEVIL: Thank you, your Honor.
21	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
22	BY: MR. KEEVIL
23	Q. Would you please state your name and
24	spell it for the record, sir?
25	A. Mark S.A. Davis, M-A-R-K, S., A.,



Davis,	D-A-V-	I-S.
--------	--------	------

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q. Are you the same Mark Davis who caused to be filed in this case the surrebuttal testimony of Mark Davis?

## A. Yes.

O. By whom do -- where do you work, sir?

# A. Ducera Partners.

Q. And what's your position at Ducera?

# A. I'm a partner.

Q. I don't know if you're aware -- you probably -- I haven't told you so you probably don't know this. Your pre-filed testimony has been marked as Exhibit -- Exhibit 112, 112. And did you have both public and confidential versions of your testimony?

#### A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And so they've been marked 112 and 112C. Do you have any additions or corrections you need to make to those pieces of testimony?

#### A. No.

Q. If I were to ask you the questions contained in Exhibits 112 through 112C, would your answers be the same today as they are contained in that testimony?

#### A. Yes.



1	Q. And are those answers true and
2	correct to the best of your information, knowledge,
3	and belief?
4	A. Yes.
5	MR. KEEVIL: Judge, with that, I would
6	since this is Mr. Davis's only day here, I would
7	offer Exhibits 112 and 112C.
8	JUDGE CLARK: Any objection to admitting
9	Exhibit 112 onto the hearing record? I hear and see
10	no objections. Exhibit 112, the surrebuttal
11	testimony of Mark Davis, public and confidential, is
12	admitted onto the hearing record.
13	MR. KEEVIL: Thank you, your Honor. With
14	that I would tender Mr. Davis for cross-examination
15	on Issues 1 and 2 on the Exhibit on the issues
16	list.
17	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Of the parties we
18	have remaining here I guess by default it is Public
19	Counsel's cross-examination.
20	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Judge.
21	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
22	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
23	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Davis.
24	A. Good afternoon.
25	Q. Are you responsible for filing a



1	Page 170 certification letter after the bonds were priced if
2	the Commission authorized Ameren Missouri to
3	securitize Rush Island energy transition cost and
4	Ameren Missouri goes forward?
5	A. No.
6	Q. Are you required to file a
7	certification letter in conjunction with Ameren
8	Missouri issuing securitized bonds for Rush Island if
9	it goes forward with doing that?
10	A. No.
11	Q. Are you required to confirm that the
12	structuring, marketing, and pricing of any
13	securitized utility tariff bond that issues as a
14	result of this case is consistent with market
15	conditions?
16	A. Maybe to cut through it. Our the
17	contract that Ducera has with Staff has an option in
18	there for Staff to request a letter from Ducera
19	related to obtaining the lowest cost issuance based
20	on market conditions at that point in time, I believe
21	that's what you're trying to get at.
22	Q. So it's optional, it's only if Staff
23	requests it?
24	A. I believe that's correct.

Q.

If you were to issue such a letter --

to	do	such a	letter	in res	sponse	to a	Staff	request	to
do	so,	would	that be	your	indepe	nden	t opin:	ion?	

#### A. Yes.

- Q. And would that be a qualified or unqualified opinion?
- A. So the letter would contain various assumptions and information relied upon such as if facts provided by the utility, the underwriters, and other parties is part of it. So certain assumptions would go into ultimately delivering the statements required under the contract. The conclusion of those statements would not be materially qualified.
- Q. So in rendering your opinion then you are permitted to rely on third party information without verifying that information; is that not correct?
- A. That's my understanding and I'm not a lawyer. But certain information that goes into providing that letter or information provided by the utility would need to be relied upon to practically deliver any type of letter on the timeframe that's contemplated within the contract.
- Q. What do you do -- let's say you go forward and do the certification about the pricing of the securitized utility tariff bond in the lowest --



is the lowest charge consistent with market conditions. What would you look at for purposes of rendering that opinion?

1

2

3

So it would be pretty involved. 4 The 5 -- I would say to start the process is incredibly important, making sure that the issuer has gone 6 7 through a, you know, thorough and complete process 8 prior to issuing the bond. So going through, you 9 know, from the start the underwriter selection 10 process and making sure that it receives views of all 11 of Wall Street on the best way to structure market 12 and price the bonds. Making sure that the overall 13 marketing process is sufficient in terms of obtaining 14 Triple A credit ratings from an appropriate number of 15 rating agencies, making sure that the investor 16 presentations are complete, that are put together for 17 investors, making sure that the marketing process 18 involves adequate time for investors to do their work 19 and submit orders, making sure that the pricing and 20 structure are analyzed in a way that obtains what's 21 anticipated to result in the lowest all in cost and 22 attract the broadest universe of low cost investors 23 and then making sure the pricing process itself is the underwriter's market, the bonds, and titan 24 25 pricing -- tight pricing as much as possible based on

1	the circumstances at that point in time.
2	Q. You were involved in the Liberty
3	securitization and the Evergy West securitization in
4	Missouri, correct?
5	A. That's correct.
6	Q. Was there information in conjunction
7	with those securitizations that you did not
8	independently verify but relied upon?
9	A. I'm sure there was. I couldn't tell
10	you offhand what the particular items are but I'm
11	sure that would be an important element of being able
12	to deliver the letter that is requested.
13	Q. Can you identify the nature of the
14	information?
15	A. I think it was information provided
16	by the Company and underwriters probably amongst
17	others, I'm sure some written, some verbal.
18	Q. Did you review information that was
19	in the issuance of advice letters in those cases?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Did you review anything in the
22	issuance advice letter other than the bond pricing?
23	A. Yes. I reviewed the issuance advice
24	letter in its entirety.
25	Q. Did you review the calculations of



1	the quantifiable net present value benefits of
2	securitization as identified in the issuance advice
3	letters?
4	A. Yes. We received the issuance advice
5	letter, including the NPV calculations and reviewed
6	those with Staff.
7	Q. Did you find any errors in those
8	calculations?
9	A. I don't recall.
10	Q. In those cases, did Ducera file its
11	certification letters as confidential in their
12	entirety?
13	MR. KEEVIL: I'm going to object to that.
14	Ducera didn't file anything in that case as far as I
15	remember. Staff filed things, Ducera didn't file
16	things.
17	MR. WILLIAMS: Ducera's Staff's witness.
18	JUDGE CLARK: All the same, if they didn't
19	file anything it negates the question. Is there a
20	way you can ask the question differently?
21	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
22	Q. Did Ducera request that its
23	certification letter in those case be treated as
24	confidential in its entirety?

A.

25

Yes, I believe we did.

Q. Why?

2.0

A. A lot of the information contained in
those letters as, you know, you I think recently
heard from the underwriter's counsel or
underwriters, very similar to what you heard from
them, a lot of the information contained in those
letters are proprietary trade secret information,
it's you know, I think it is effectively the
secret sauce of the process that we go through and
something that others could seek to replicate if they
were to work through that type of process. In terms
of the degree of information that was included in
those letters and the confidential nature of all of
the information within those letters I do think it's
important that information not be taken out of
context when reviewing the letter.

JUDGE CLARK: I'm picking up a little feedback. If you're participating via WebEx, would you please mute yourself. It sounds like some road noise.

BY: MR. WILLIAMS

- Q. What's your understanding of the purpose of the Ducera certification letters?
- A. My understanding of HB734 was it was to provide specific information to Staff -- to the



Staff designated rep or effectively to our clients to
provide them work product that they could then use as
part of their review and the obligation that Staff
had to provide a direct letter from Staff to the
Commission providing transparency through the
process.

- Q. And can you -- if you can, can you tell the nature of the secret sauce that would be revealed in that letter without disclosing what the secret sauce is?
- A. I think that's a difficult question. The process, everything that we go through is part of the issuance review process with Staff, the items that we, you know, look at and review as part of that process could form a roadmap, you know, effectively for competitors to come in and try to replicate the process that we work through to provide that for other parties to show up and replicate what -- you know, our business.
- Q. I think your answer is that you're saying that you cannot?
- A. I intended to provide what I could get at if it was helpful at all for you.
- Q. Do you know what the bond yields were for the Evergy securitization bonds?



1	A. Not the exact yield offhand.
2	Q. Do you know approximately what they
3	were?
4	A. Approximately five percent.
5	Q. And did Ducera certify that those
6	that approximately five percent, whatever it actually
7	is, was the lowest possible cost?
8	A. I believe our certification you're
9	getting into confidential information related to
10	another proceeding. I don't know if that's what's
11	public in that regard.
12	Q. I'm just asking whether you certified
13	in that case that the yields that were in those bonds
14	were lowest possible cost or not?
15	A. I believe the letter that we provided
16	was filed confidentially.
17	Q. Can you tell me why it would be
18	confidential as to whether or not Ducera certified
19	that the actual bond yields were the lowest possible
20	cost?
21	A. Offhand I'm not certain what
22	information is confidential, what information is
23	needs to be in-camera and what information can be
24	disclosed with another utility. And so given the
25	nature of that I'm reluctant to directly share that

# unless I hear otherwise from Counsel.

2.2

MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, would you direct him to respond? I don't believe he's going to be disclosing any confidential information, I'm just asking him whether or not he did that certification in those cases or not.

JUDGE CLARK: I understand. Let me inquire of Staff a little bit because this is -- I don't want to cross any bounds and Staff technically is the client and my understanding is you have a fiduciary duty to the client; is that correct?

## THE WITNESS: That's correct.

JUDGE CLARK: So it would be Staff's determination in my thought as to whether they could release that. Although I do believe that is a job of -- you know, I do believe that's kind of the purpose for which they're retained.

MR. KEEVIL: I don't -- first of all,

Judge, I don't think what Mr. Davis' firm provides to

Staff is a certification, I believe it's an opinion

letter of some sort, would be classified as an

opinion. I do know under the statute his firm is not

required to file anything with the Commission, it's

-- you in fact were the judge on both of those that

ordered Staff to turn around and order -- or not

Page 179

order, but to request Mr. Davis's firm allow Staff to file that letter confidentially.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

So yeah, I mean -- that's the whole -- I don't -- personally, I don't see the point of Public Counsel's entire issue too here where they want -saying they don't like the way Staff and Ducera interact or they want to be part of that interaction without being statutorily authorized to be part of that action or directed to be part of that action -or interaction, I should say. Yeah. Everything that Ducera provides to us we consider -- I consider to be like an attorney/client sort of communication between, you know, Staff and us and Ducera. And so when you got into the process of ordering us to then turn that over to the Commission that caused a little bit of heartburn itself.

But since it was the Commission by whom I am employed I decided to go ahead -- better part of valor would be to go ahead and file the thing. But in order to do that I had to get per -- there are contractual provisions running back and forth between us and Ducera and frankly between the Commission and Ducera because I think technically the contract was with the Commission, with Ducera. And part of the letter even is -- I think is in the contract -- that



Τ	the only the client of Ducera, which in this case
2	would be Staff, would be authorized to rely upon
3	in any manner or form, to rely upon that letter.
4	So yeah, I mean, I consider Mr. Davis's
5	letter to be like an attorney/client communication
6	between his firm and us as me as to whatever you
7	want to call it. So yeah, I have a problem with this
8	entire I don't think these are valid issues, I
9	don't think it should even be on the if you paid
10	attention to Mr. Williams' cross-examination he's
11	been crossing on the Liberty case and the Evergy
12	case, hasn't asked a stinking question yet about the
13	Ameren case. That's what we're here for. We're not
14	here for them to air their angry laundry about the
15	previous cases that are now done. So yeah, I mean,
16	this entire issue is problematic for us.
17	JUDGE CLARK: And with that, what specific
18	issue are you referring to, Issue 2,
19	MR. KEEVIL: Yes.
20	JUDGE CLARK: in its entirety?
21	MR. KEEVIL: Yes.
22	JUDGE CLARK: Because I certainly think
23	it appeared to me when I was looking through this
24	that at least part of it, if not the thrust of Public
25	Councel's was to assertain essentially since these

1	are since costs, including the costs of Mr. Davis,	
2	are costs that are going to be included in the	
3	securitization that he was going to be asking	
4	questions that were in relation to that cost. Is	
5	that what we're talking about?	
6	MR. KEEVIL: No.	
7	JUDGE CLARK: What are you talking about?	
8	MR. KEEVIL: We're talking about the	
9	advice that Staff receives from their consultant	
10	regarding their professional expert analysis of the	
11	utilities and their under utilities underwriter's	
12	actions in structuring, marketing, placing, selling	
13	the bonds and whether those actions, in the expert	
14	opinion of Mr. Davis and his firm, was those actions	
15	by the other parties meet certain industry standards	
16	and whether, by virtue of all of that, then the bonds	
17	meet the applicable standard.	
18	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Where are you going	
19	with this?	
20	MR. WILLIAMS: Staff has used Staff has	
21	used Mr. Davis in the past which establishes some of	
22	what he has done and/or anticipating he's going to do	
23	something similar in this case which is not we	

So

haven't reached that stage in this proceeding.

that's the purpose of asking some of the background

24

1	Intormation. And we're not asserting anything's been
2	done improperly but we're looking to see what has
3	been done for understanding what to anticipate will
4	be done and the cost that's associated with that.
5	JUDGE CLARK: Well, I think and that's
6	fine. And I'm going to let you ask questions but at
7	least in regard to where you are now and asking about
8	this letter I believe you've hit a wall. And I'm
9	going to there are Mr. Keevil, I'm assuming
10	you're objecting to him answering?
11	MR. KEEVIL: Yes. I'm objecting to this
12	entire line of questioning, in fact.
13	JUDGE CLARK: Well, dealing with this
14	specific question in regard to the letter I'm going
15	to sustain the objection.
16	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
17	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
18	Q. How will Ducera analyze the
19	reasonableness of let me back up. Assuming Staff
20	requests Ducera to do it, how will Ducera establish
21	that Ameren Missouri's securitization transaction
22	will achieve the lowest possible cost?
23	MR. KEEVIL: Judge, again I'm going to
24	object. And this one's a little different. As Mr.
25	Davis mentioned, the entire process that these



financial analysts from Wall Street and beyond go
through involve certain information that they
consider proprietary. That's what he's just asking,
says what are you going to do proprietary to be able
to turn around and tell your client, Staff, what your
analysis is.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

So, you know, he can't -- he can, he just But he should not be allowed to be delving into proprietary, confidential procedures of Ducera's I mean, it's irrelevant and it -- I mean, what they're really asking about is the contract process that was going -- initiated and gone through back whenever Ducera was retained by Staff for this I mean, they -- they don't like the process, they don't like the contract apparently that came out You know, if they want their own of the process. adviser they're free to get their own adviser. they can't now -- we're bound by the contract that was arrived at between Staff and the Commission and Ducera and he should not be -- OPC should not be allowed to basically try to divulge -- or get into the things of a proprietary nature like this.

JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Williams, would you like to respond to the objection?

MR. WILLIAMS: I think Public Counsel's

1 entitled to explore what the financial analyst for 2 Staff is doing that Staff relies upon for making 3 recommendations and providing information to the 4 Commission and if it's proprietary and we need to go 5 in-camera we can do that. I don't intend to delve 6 too much deeper into this topic. 7 Why is it relevant? JUDGE CLARK: 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Basically to -- some 9 assurance, quality assurance that the Staff and the 10 public are getting value for what they're paying for 11 for the financial analyst services. 12 MR. KEEVIL: Again, I don't think this is 13 the proper place for it. 14 Hold on, Mr. Keevil. JUDGE CLARK: Let me 15 think for a minute. I'm going to sustain the 16 I don't think -- I think Staff is objection. 17 perfectly capable of protecting their own interests. 18 And while you've mentioned the general public, I 19 believe that the stuff you're asking about is part of 20 what the consultant has agreed to do for Staff. 21 I'm going to sustain that objection. If I may --2.2 MR. WILLIAMS: 23 JUDGE CLARK: Yes. 24 MR. WILLIAMS: -- offer something? 25 course ultimately the public will be paying -- well,

1 the public who's served by Ameren Missouri will be 2 paying for Ducera's services --3 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. 4 MR. WILLIAMS: -- one way or another. 5 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Do you have 6 further questions for this witness? 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Sure. 8 BY: MR. WILLIAMS 9 At what rate are you compensated for Ο. 10 your services? I don't know if that's 11 MR. KEEVIL: 12 confidential -- I mean, that can be answered, I 13 believe. But I'm not sure. 14 I think that's -- I'm sorry? JUDGE CLARK: 15 MR. KEEVIL: I'm not sure if it's public, 16 that's my only question. 17 JUDGE CLARK: If we need to go in-camera 18 for that, I'm fine going in-camera for that. But I 19 do believe that that's a question that he should be 2.0 able answer. 21 MR. WILLIAMS: And I believe it is public 2.2 if you go out on the State's website about contracts. 23 JUDGE CLARK: Staff, is that correct? 24 MR. KEEVIL: I don't know. 25 Is this information that's JUDGE CLARK:

11 JUDGE CLARK: Is that correct, Mr. Davis?

12 THE WITNESS: I'll take their word for it.

JUDGE CLARK: Do you want to take a look

14 | at it?

15 THE WITNESS: No. I can -- I know the

16 rate.

24

25

JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Then you may go ahead and answer the question.

THE WITNESS: It's a monthly rate of 20 225,000 per month.

BY: MR. WILLIAMS

Q. And when did that -- when was the contract executed for that rate?

A. I believe the contract was executed the early part of this year, beginning of the year.



1	Q. Would late January sound correct?
2	A. I accept that subject to check.
3	Q. You don't know. But that timeframe
4	at least?
5	A. That timeframe.
6	Q. And when did payment start becoming
7	due or when did amounts due accrue under the start
8	accruing under the contract?
9	A. I need to confirm. I don't know
10	offhand.
11	Q. Well, is it a what triggers
12	amounts due accruing under the contract, is it
13	execution, is it something else?
14	A. I don't know the trigger. I would
15	need to confirm.
16	Q. What I really want to know is is it a
17	monthly amount that initiates on execution of the
18	contract or does Ducera have to do something in each
19	month in which it accrues the \$225,000?
20	A. I would need to check. I don't know.
21	MR. KEEVIL: Judge, according to Mr.
22	Williams the contract is a schedule attached to an
23	exhibit. So all of those things that Mr. Williams
24	just asked are already there if he'd only read the
25	contract. And if he wants to put it in the record

1 when the proper time comes, if such a time comes, 2 then, you know, it's in the record. Otherwise we're 3 spinning our wheels here. 4 JUDGE CLARK: Is that an objection? 5 MR. KEEVIL: Yes. 6 JUDGE CLARK: Would you care to rephrase 7 it as an objection? Well, irrelevancy. 8 MR. KEEVIL: 9 Would you like to respond, JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Williams? 10 11 MR. WILLIAMS: I think it's highly 12 relevant what customers are paying for the services 13 they receive. 14 I don't disagree with you JUDGE CLARK: 15 there. But at least the way you were starting to 16 head down it it seemed to be asking him about what it 17 was he does for the contract, which again seems to be getting into exactly the objection I sustained 18 19 earlier. So if the contract is publicly --20 MR. WILLIAMS: Well, when I read the 21 contract I wasn't able to discern whether or not it 2.2 started on execution or if some service had to be 23 provided in each month for which an amount accrued. 24 It wasn't clear to me exactly how the parties to the

contract are operating under it. So that was the

- Page 189 1 purpose of my questioning. And in fact, I'm --2 didn't intend to go any farther with it. 3 MR. KEEVIL: Well, he's answered -- he's 4 answered the question. 5 JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Keevil, give me a 6 second. Sorry. 7 MR. KEEVIL: Sorry. 8 JUDGE CLARK: You keep doing that but I 9 just need -- the hamster can only run so fast. 10 MR. KEEVIL: Well, he's already answered. 11 JUDGE CLARK: Yeah. He's answered that he 12 doesn't know. 13 MR. WILLIAMS: So I'm done. 14 Well, by your own admission. JUDGE CLARK: 15 Do you have any further questions for this witness? 16 MR. WILLIAMS: Not at this time, thank 17 you. 18 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Mr. Coffman, you have
  - joined us again. Do you have any cross-examination that you would like to add -- or that you would like to do for this witness? You would have been first on the list, I believe.
- 23 MR. COFFMAN: No, your Honor.

20

21

2.2

- 24 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. This is AARP and
- 25 Consumer Council of Missouri. Ameren Missouri?



1	MS. TATRO: Yes. Thank you.
2	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
3	BY: MS. TATRO
4	Q. I'm going to be asking you questions
5	about the statute and also the Staff's proposed
6	financing order. Do you have those with you?
7	A. I do.
8	Q. Okay. Great. So I want to start by
9	talking about well, first in your surrebuttal, I
10	presume you have a copy with you. On Page 8, Line
11	12. Let me know when you're there.
12	A. Okay. I'm there.
13	Q. And do you see at that point it uses
14	the phrase lowest cost standard? I think it's in the
15	header right there.
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And then again on Page 12, Line 11
18	you testify about the goal of obtaining the lowest
19	possible cost for customers, do you see that
20	language?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And then I'll only go one more. On
23	Page hang on, sorry. Still Page 12, Line 14, you
24	have the phrase mandate to achieve the lowest
25	possible cost. Do you see that?

1	Α.	Yes
_		

- Q. And you use that phrase lowest cost,

  or lowest cost standard in other areas of your

  testimony but I won't go through that. But you would
- 5 | concede that is true, right?
- A. Yes.

- Q. Is lowest cost language from the statute?
  - A. I think it's shorthand for the language from the statute.
- Q. Okay. Let's talk about the statute.

  Do you have that with you?
- A. Yes.
- Q. 393.1700, dot 2, 3C, C I think is where you find that language. Tell me when you're there.
- 17 A. Do you have a page number, by chance?
- Q. I do not. Just a statutory
- 19 reference, sorry.
- 20 MR. KEEVIL: Could you give that reference
- 21 again, Ms. Tatro?
- 22 MR. LOWERY: 393.
- MR. KEEVIL: Yeah. I got the 393. What's
- 24 | the --
- 25 MS. TATRO: Point 2, 3C, C.

1	MR. KEEVIL: 2, 3C, c.
2	MS. TATRO: The C is in parens and then
3	the next C is not.
4	THE WITNESS: Yes, I'm with you.
5	BY: MS. TATRO
6	Q. Okay. And that the language
7	that's actually used in the statute is that lowest
8	securitized utility tariff charges consistent with
9	market conditions at the time. And when it says at
10	the time it's talking about when the bonds are
11	placed, right?
12	A. Yes, that's my understanding.
13	Q. So when you use the phrase lowest
14	cost that's actually what you mean?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. 'Cause technically it's a slightly
17	different meaning, don't you think?
18	A. Yeah. I believe the distinction
19	you're making is looking at market conditions at that
20	point in time and agree that it should be measured
21	based on the market conditions in effect at that
22	point in time.
23	Q. It's not the lowest possible cost at
24	anytime, it's given the conditions that exist?
25	A. Right. It it's based on that



1	point in time, that's right.
2	Q. Okay. Perfect. Thank you. So now
3	if you go back to your testimony and turn to Page 15.
4	At Lines 2 to 4 you use the phrase finance team and

- 5 you define that. But that's not a phrase used in the
- 6 statute, is it?

7

8

14

15

16

17

- The term finance team I don't No. believe appears in the statute.
- 9 So just to make sure I'm 0. Okay. 10 clear. You're using that term to mean individuals 11 set forth in the statute that have a role in 12 providing advice to the Commission, would you agree 13 with that?
  - I believe that's the -- what you've described is the basis for formation of a finance And reference here to the finance team comes team. from the draft financing orders that more explicitly call out what the finance team would be.
- 19 The statute -- lets -- lets Ο. Okav. 2.0 the Commission hire a financial adviser, which is 21 you, correct?
- 22 Α. Commission or Commission Staff, 23 that's right.
- 24 And you're a member of the finance Q. 25 team?



1	A. We're an adviser to the finance
2	staff.
3	Q. You're an adviser to the Staff
4	representative that ultimately will provide their
5	opinion to the Commission; is that correct?
6	A. I may need to take a step back. I
7	don't believe that the finance team has been formed
8	at this point in time so I think that would be, you
9	know, determined ultimately through what goes into
LO	the financing order.
L1	Q. Fair enough. Would you expect there
L2	to be a Staff representative on the financing team?
L3	A. Yes.
L4	Q. Okay. Let's turn back to Page 14,
L5	Line 19. You were talking about Ameren Missouri's
L6	proposed financing order. Let me know when you're
L7	there.
L8	A. I'm there.
L9	Q. So it says the Commission has
20	authority to designate a representative or
21	representatives from the Staff to collaborate with
22	Ameren Missouri. That's in the statute, right?
23	A. Sorry. I want to make sure. You're
24	on Page 14, Line 19?
25	MR. WILLIAMS: Probably Line 9.



- 1 BY: MS. TATRO
- Q. Yes. Line 9.
- A. Line 9. Okay.
- 4 MS. TATRO: Thank you, Nathan.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm with you now.
- 6 BY: MS. TATRO
- 7 Q. All right. And that comes from the
- 8 statute? Yes?
- 9 A. I'm reviewing the language here.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. Give me one second.
- 12 Q. Sure.
- A. So this actually comes from the

  Ameren proposed financing order rather than from the

  statute. I think the question is addressing what
- Q. Okay. Exactly. Let's do that again.

Ameren proposed as part of the financial order.

- 18 I'm not -- so Ameren's proposed financing says the
- 19 | Commission has the authority to designate a
- 20 representative. And you agree that that is from the
- 21 | statute? It's consistent with the statute?
- A. Consistent with the statute I think
- 23 | better said.

- Q. Fair. Next Ameren proposed financing
- 25 order says that neither the designated representative



from Staff nor financial officer financial
advisers, sorry, have the authority to direct how the
bonds are placed to market. And that is also
consistent with the statute?

## A. Correct.

2.2

Q. Okay. Then it says that Ameren Missouri proposed financing order says that the Staff representatives and the financial advisers can attend all meetings convened by the utility to address placement of the bond to market. Would you agree that's consistent with the statute?

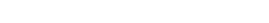
### A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And on Page 15 you list three concerns with Ameren Missouri's proposed financing order process? So if you would turn to Page 15, please.

## A. I'm there.

Q. So in the paragraph starting on Line 2 you take issue with the word review not being included in the finance order. Now, you agree with me the statute says that the finance -- well, it doesn't say finance team. It says the Staff representative has the right to provide input and the right to collaborate with the utility -- provide input to the utility and collaborate with the

I		Evidentiary Hearing	April 15, 20
1	utility; is tha	t accurate?	Page 19
2	A.	Yes. I believe the statute outl	ines
3	certain items a	nd also provides flexibility for	the
4	Commission to d	etermine other items that it deem	s
5	appropriate tha	t aren't inconsistent with the	
6	financing order	as part of the pre-issuance revi	ew
7	process.		
8	Q.	Okay. Where do you find that	
9	flexibility for	me? Can you give me a statutory	
LO	citation?		
L1	A.	I believe it's 393.23(C)(O).	
L2	Q.	Include other conditions the	
L3	Commission cons	iders appropriate?	
L <b>4</b>	A.	Yes.	
L5	Q.	So how do you interpret the word	
L6	conditions?		
L7	Α.	I'm not a lawyer. I'm not	
L8	appropriately q	ualified to interpret what the st	atute
L9	says.		
20	Q.	Okay. Can you give me your	
21	understanding?	Because you just told me that the	at
22	portion is what	you rely upon in order to add	
23	additional lang	uage. So I just want to make sur	e I



That the -- I believe what the



understand what you think it means.

Α.

24

1	statute is getting at is providing flexibility for
2	the Commission to determine what it deems appropriate
3	as a part of the review process that's undertaken
4	prior to issuance of the bonds.
5	Q. You have a statute in front of you?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Can you look at the portion that you
8	just cited to me, do you have that?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. So the condition right before it
11	says, an outside date which shall not be earlier than
12	a year after the date the financing order is no
13	longer subject to appeal when authority to issue
14	securitized utility tariff bonds granted in such
15	financing order shall expire, right? That's a
16	condition, yes?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And what and the paragraph before
19	that talks about treatment of ADIT, correct?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And the paragraph before that talks
22	about the procedure that allows the electric
23	corporation to earn a return at the cost of capital
24	authorized from time to time. It's talking about how

things work, correct?

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Conditions that have to be met?
3	A. I believe that particular item covers
4	conditions that have to be met, that's right.
5	Q. So how does the language in O modify
6	C, C? In your opinion, as you understand it.
7	A. Look, I'm not a lawyer to interpret
8	that language. C, C indicates that there's findings
9	that need to be made, O provides the ability of the
10	Commission to impose other conditions that aren't
11	inconsistent with the section of the financing order
12	as they appear to be related. But again, coming from
13	a non-lawyer.
14	Q. Okay. Fair enough. Let's talk about
15	your use of the word review in your testimony. I
16	think Page 15, Paragraph 2 you take issue with the
17	word review not being included in the finance order,
18	do you see that?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. How is review different than
21	providing input to Ameren Missouri and the right to
22	collaborate with Ameren Missouri?
23	A. The items may be related. My
24	understanding is past financing orders issued by this
25	Commission provided for the right to review as part

2.2

of the process receiving information, having some
obligation of the utility to provide information for
the avoidance of doubt of making sure that the
finance team has the ability to fulfill its
responsibilities of providing input and collaborating
would, you know, in a lot of ways require information
to be provided directly to the finance team. I
believe that's something that the Commission's
ordered in past instances.

So I think removing that information could be perceived as taking away a right that otherwise, you know, may exist or at least historically was expected to exist. So including that language in this instance I think is helpful to not create any type of expectation that there isn't a right to review information that may be necessary in order to provide input and collaborate.

- O. So you think the statute is unclear?
- A. I think the revision to what's proposed in the financing order creates unnecessary ambiguity.
- Q. But just to be clear, I just -- I can't decide if this is form over substance or whether you're trying to get something in addition to the right to have input and to collaborate. So you

2.2

- are just saying it's just clarification to make sure that you -- that the Staff representative who's on the financing team has the right to provide input and the right to collaborate with the utility? It's not intended as anything additional?
- Make sure that information is provided and made available to the Staff representative to be able to interpret the information and do -- fulfill its responsibilities. It would be very difficult in order to provide input and collaborate without receiving information. But the fact patten of changing an approach of something to something the Commission's ordered in the past could be perceived as changing the responsibility of the utility. And for the avoidance of doubt I don't see value in changing that past practice.
  - Q. So if the Commission order says we think you already have the right to access these documents through the statutory language and so we're not changing the process we're just sticking to statutory language would that not solve the problem?
  - A. I think it's better to stick with what the Commission's ordered in the past and not create ambiguity.



1	Q. Okay. The third condition that you					
2	talk about is you want the finance team's					
3	responsibilities to commence when the financing order					
4	I don't know why I'm losing my voice when the					
5	financing order is issued regardless of when it					
6	becomes non-appealable. Do you see that portion?					
7	It's probably the next page over.					
8	A. Yes, I see it.					
9	Q. Okay. What work is is there work					
10	that's required to be done during the time let's					
11	assume for a moment that there's an appeal. Is there					
12	work that's required to be done while that appeal is					
13	pending and before you have a final and unappealable					
14	order?					
15	MR. KEEVIL: Excuse me, Judge. I would					
16	object just for vagueness. When she says required,					
17	is she talking about required by the Commission,					
18	required by the 393.1700, required by some					
19	required by whom?					
20	JUDGE CLARK: Ms. Tatro, would you					
21	clarify?					
22	MS. TATRO: Sure.					
23	BY: MS. TATRO					
24	Q. Required by the statute.					
25	A. I think it depends when Ameren is					

looking to commence its process. If Ameren is
looking to commence the SEC review process and draft
SF-1's and have those ready to go immediately upon
the financing order becoming non-appealable or if
they're looking to commence the rating agency process
or other lead time long lead time items in advance
of the financing order becoming non-appealable those
types of items are items that are important for the
finance team to be involved in. And in the event
that they develop without the finance team having the
authority to review those items it could create
irrevocable activity that the finance team's not able
to participate in. So those types of items, in the
event that Ameren is looking to commence its post
financing order, pre-issuance process before the
order becomes non-appealable, having the flexibility
in order to do that could be valuable.
O Okav If Ameren Missouri doesn't

- Q. Okay. If Ameren Missouri doesn't start that -- any of that SEC work until after there's a final and unappealable order are there any such irrevocable decisions that you would have a concern about?
- A. I touched on the rating agency process. The underwriter RFP is oftentimes something that takes place relatively early in the process. So



1	various items that, you know, they're looking to
2	commence or if they're looking to enter into the
3	rating agency engagement letters prior to engaging
4	with them, those types of items are important to make
5	sure are reviewed as part of that post financing
6	order, pre-issuance review process, you know, to name
7	a few.
8	Q. Okay. So you are not, with this
9	recommendation, seeking to force any type of
10	regularly scheduled meeting, you are seeking if
11	Ameren starts work on any of those types of documents
12	with the underwriters you want the finance team to be
13	able to be involved; is that fair?
14	A. Yes. If Ameren's seeking to commence
15	the process and commence items that typically would
16	require the finance team's review, those items should
17	be reviewed in advance of creating irrevocable
18	action or taking irrevocable action.
19	Q. Okay. Were you involved in the
20	Evergy securitization?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Do you know when the Evergy financing
23	order became final and unappealable?
24	A. Not offhand.

Q.

Does November of '23 sound right?

Т	A. I'll take that subject to check.			
2	Q. Okay. Do you know when Evergy filed			
3	its initial registration statement?			
4	A. Not offhand.			
5	Q. Do you know if it was before or after			
б	the order became non-appealable?			
7	A. Not offhand.			
8	Q. Okay. Did you review the initial			
9	registration statement that Evergy filed before they			
10	filed it?			
11	A. I believe I believe I did and			
12	Counsel did but I'd need to confirm.			
13	Q. Okay. So do you believe that there			
14	was opportunity to provide input and collaborate?			
15	A. Yes. I believe there was the			
16	opportunity to do it but it's unclear whether or not			
17	there was an explicit obligation of the utility to			
18	engage with the finance team and so creating that			
19	explicit obligation could be beneficial.			
20	Q. Okay. So you're not alleging that			
21	Evergy kept the finance team out of any of its			
22	conversations you just want to make it explicit in			
23	the order?			
24	A. Correct.			
25	Q. And nothing further? You're not			



1	attempting	to	create	some	type	of	process?
---	------------	----	--------	------	------	----	----------

JUDGE CLARK: Would you define what you mean by create some kind of process, create what?

BY: MS. TATRO

- Q. Let me just ask a different way. I guess the concern that I have as I look at this is I think the Company is willing -- and we said in our opening statement the Company was willing to share this information with you, we didn't have an issue with changing it so that we work with the finance team for work that happens before the order is final and unappealable. What I'm trying to get from you is to ensure that there are -- we're also not looking for make work. So if Ameren hasn't started drafting the SEC registration statement we don't need to have a meeting to say to you we're not doing anything yet; is that fair?
- A. Right. The intent of this language was to ensure that the process -- the irrevocable action does not take place is at least, you know, with respect to my testimony, what I was trying to get at, not to create incremental standing meetings when there's not a need for them.
- Q. Okay. Thank you. I want to talk to you a little bit about the issuance advice letter.



1	You're familiar with those?			
2	A. Yes.			
3	Q. And you're familiar with the ones			
4	that have been issued here in Missouri for Evergy and			
5	Liberty?			
6	A. Yes.			
7	Q. The Office of the Public Counsel			
8	suggests that the issuance advice letter should			
9	include a comparable securities pricing analysis. Do			
10	you know what a comparable securities pricing			
11	analysis means?			
12	A. I think it could be interpreted a lot			
13	of different ways. But oftentimes we'll look at			
14	comparative pricing when going through the issuance			
15	process. And I do think it's appropriate to look at			
16	comparative pricing when going through an issuance			
17	process.			
18	Q. Is it typically part of the issuance			
19	advice letter?			
20	A. No. I haven't seen that before.			
21	Q. Would you say that you have not			
22	seen that before, is that what you just said?			
23	A. Outside of what was provided in			
24	Public Counsel's testimony, that's correct.			
25	Q. Okay. OPC's witness also recommends			

3	Missouri witness Katrina Niehaus testified?
2	least partially public. Were you here when Ameren
1	Page 208 that the certification letter be made public or at

Do you have any reason to disagree O. with any of the reasons that she gave as to why that letter should not be made public or even partially public?

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

- I agree with the statement that Α. No. she made that there is risk, although there -- you know, it sounds appealing to provide this type of information publicly there is risk that it could defer participation of underwriters and the process could, you know, be additive to the overall cost of the process and viewed detrimental to the issue -the ultimate issuance of price received through the I don't disagree with the issuance process. statements that she made.
- So now I'd like to talk Thank you. Ο. about Staff's proposed financing order which you said you also have a copy of. Were you involved in the drafting of this document?
- I reviewed and provided comments on the materials -- or on the financing order.
  - Q. Okay. Could you turn to Page 8,

- 1 please? 2 Α. Okay. 3 Q. Let me pull my copy. Sorry. 4 Paragraph 16. 5 Α. Okay. Would you agree with me that there 6 Ο. 7 will be incremental income taxes associated with the 8 return? 9 Paragraph what, Ms. Tatro? MR. KEEVIL: 10 MS. TATRO: Sixteen. 11 MR. KEEVIL: Sixteen. 12 It just talks about the WAC MS. TATRO: 13 there. 14 Oh, the WAC, okay. MR. KEEVIL: 15 THE WITNESS: Sorry, I don't follow your 16 question. 17 MR. LOWERY BY: 18 Do you agree with me that there will Q. 19 be incremental income taxes associated with the 2.0 return that Ameren Missouri earns on the securitized 21 bond? 22 Α. So taxes are better addressed with a 23 different Staff witness.
- 24 Okay. Now, at the -- all right. 0. 25 Let's go to Page 10. By the way, do you know what



1	Staff witness would be the person to talk to about
2	that?
3	A. I believe it's Staff witness Majors.
4	Q. Okay. Page 10, Paragraph 23.
5	A. Okay.
6	Q. It has a restriction about the
7	administrative fees not exceeding \$50,000, you see
8	that?
9	A. Yes.
LO	Q. Do you know if that's per tranch or
L1	if that's for the overall financing?
L2	A. I believe that's for the overall
L3	financing.
L4	Q. Okay. Page 27.
L5	A. Okay.
L6	Q. Paragraph 14.
L7	A. I'm there.
L8	Q. Can you give me an example of when a
L9	non-standard true-up provision would be needed?
20	MR. KEEVIL: I'm going to object, Judge.
21	Mr. Davis has already testified he did not draft
22	this. I have already explained that in the event
23	that there is a conflict between Staff's evidence and
24	testimony on this issue with the provisions in this
25	proposed order that the evidence that's been



previously presented shall control.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

I don't understand why she feels it's necessary -- this is like if I was to inquire of Mr. Sagel as to, you know, Ms. Tatro's motion to do something or another. She's inquiring of a financial witness regarding a legal document that was -- it's not even a document. It's a proposed document, it's not even a document. And there's a provision in there, like I said, that to the extent there's something in here conflicting because it's -whatever it is, it's 72 pages long. There could be a conflict in here between something that some other witness testifies to and what's in here. And now she's --

JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Keevil.

MR. KEEVIL: Yes.

JUDGE CLARK: I believe that it's pretty clear that this is not the Commission's financing order and I believe that it's fairly clear that this is Staff's proposed financing order. I believe the caveats you've laid down about differences between any potential testimony are clear. On the other hand, I also remember having some confusing about what exactly a non-standard true-up provision was in a previous proceeding. I'm going to continue to let

Τ	Ms. Tatro ask questions about general concepts in
2	there and maybe how those concepts are represented
3	there but I am aware that is not the Commission's
4	order and that this is just a proposed order
5	that's
6	MR. KEEVIL: Well, Judge, there's the
7	true-ups are will be covered in a tariff, I
8	assume. So I believe that if a party were to have
9	tariff related questions such as true-up, such
10	questions should be directed towards to Staff's
11	tariff witness
12	JUDGE CLARK: Well, why
13	MR. KEEVIL: which is Mr. Davis.
14	JUDGE CLARK: Hold on. Ms. Tatro, what do
15	you want to know about non-standard true-up
16	provisions?
17	MS. TATRO: I will let non-standard
18	true-up provisions go if that bothers Mr. Keevil.
19	But what I would say is I find the statement that I
20	have a footnote that says if I got any of this wrong
21	you have to go back to Staff testimony is, A, I can't
22	believe we aren't trying to get the proposed order
23	correct; and B, I think that it only causes confusion
24	in the future. And confusion makes the whole bond
25	issuance problem process more problematic. So in

1 general I'm trying to gain some clarity around what 2 was intended. Now he -- Mr. Davis may not have 3 drafted this but he said he read it and provided 4 comments, he's familiar with it. So I think I have a 5 right to seek as to what his understanding was when 6 he gave advice back to Staff. That's what I'm trying 7 do. 8 JUDGE CLARK: And I will let you probe 9 into that to a degree. 10 MS. TATRO: Fair enough. Thank you. 11 BY: MS. TATRO 12 Ο. I'm going to move on to Page --13 Paragraph 60, I believe it's on Page 29. 14 Α. Okay. 15 MR. KEEVIL: Now that's an issue that Mr. Davis can address since it's dealing with finance 16 17 teams. 18 MS. TATRO: Great. Thank you. 19 See the difference? MR. KEEVIL: 20 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. I'm perfectly 21 agreeable if you all want to address me but there's 2.2 no reason for you to be addressing each other as 23 attorneys in this room not involving me. 24 Thank you, your Honor. MS. TATRO: 25 BY: MS. TATRO

1	Q. Mr. Davis, in Paragraph 20, about
2	two-thirds of the way down it talks about so the
3	designated representatives from Staff and the
4	financial adviser are permitted to attend all
5	meetings, participate in all calls, emails, and other
6	communications relating to the structuring,
7	marketing, pricing, and issuing of the securitized
8	tariff bonds, do you see that?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. What about meetings so first of
11	all, the statute has a limitation, does it not? The
12	statute says it's meetings convened by the utility;
13	is that right?
14	A. I believe the statute explicitly
15	calls out meetings convened by the utility but
16	doesn't, as we talked about earlier, constrain what
17	the Commission can order as part of its financing
18	order.
19	Q. What about conversations between
20	Ameren attorneys and Ameren individuals who are
21	dealing with this bond process that might be
22	privileged, do you think that the Commission has the
23	
	ability to force Ameren Missouri to reveal privileged

A.

Can you -- the hypothetical is

1	difficult. Could you give me an example of a type of	
2	communication you're referring to?	
3	Q. Legal advice about what the statute	
4	requires or what the financing order means.	
5	A. I don't believe that would tie back	
6	to the directly the structuring, marketing, and	
7	pricing of the issuance, I'm not sure that this would	
8	directly implicate that type of communication.	
9	Q. If there was a privileged	
10	conversation about structuring, marketing, or	
11	pricing, would you agree that the privilege should be	
12	protected?	
13	A. I could see value. And I'd want to	
14	think about that more and discuss it more with	
15	counsel. But I could see value in maintaining the	
16	ability of Ameren to have privileged communications.	
17	Q. Might you have privileged	
18	communications with the attorney advising the	
19	Commission?	
20	A. Yes.	
21	Q. Would you want to maintain that	
22	privilege?	
23	A. Yes.	
24	Q. Might the underwriter such as Ms.	
25	Niehaus have a privileged conversation with a Goldman	



1	Sachs	attorney?

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. Conceptually I don't disagree with that.
- Q. Okay. And when you say you don't disagree, I assume you mean you don't disagree it should remain privileged?

# A. Right.

Q. Okay. Let's talk a little bit about the marketing, which is one of the items listed there at the end of the sentence. Are you familiar with the marketing process that the underwriters use with these bonds?

## A. Yes.

Q. Does the underwriter group take calls from potential investors who ask questions about the bond issuance?

### A. Yes.

- Q. Is it your understanding that the finance team should be looped into all of those calls?
- A. I think there's certain instances where it may not be practical to involve the finance team in any of those types of inbound calls to the broad sales force against a syndicate of underwriters. However, I've seen, in past instances,

2.2

- finance teams be able to work effectively and come up with reasonable protocols on how to receive information that's coming out of those types of discussions to make sure that the finance team can adequately and appropriately take on its responsibilities without hampering or slowing down the all-in process to the extent it's not feasible to be on each of those individual calls.
  - Q. Okay. Great. I like that practical answer. So there was process I believe in the Liberty and Evergy orders where if something like that happened it was reported back to the finance team, there was a conversation that happened because someone called in and gave some type of information. Was that part of the process?
  - A. I don't -- I don't know that I'm able to comment on past processes. But recommending -- or proposing something like that in that instance doesn't sound inappropriate.
  - Q. Okay. I think the problem here is with the word all, right? You think there could be a better descriptor that we could use to ensure that things I have that are informational and would be helpful to the finance teams are provided to them but if Darryl Sagel sends an email does that mean every

	email	has	to	сору	everyone	on	the	finance	team?
--	-------	-----	----	------	----------	----	-----	---------	-------

- early on in the finance team process establish protocols on the way that the utility and underwriters engage with various parties and follow those protocols throughout the process. But I do think that it's important that the Commission authorizes the finance team and gives the finance team the ability to participate in a way that allows it to garner the information that it needs out of the marketing process and make sure that information -- information makes its way back to the finance team throughout the process.
- Q. Okay. Great. Same page,
- 15 | Paragraph 61.

# A. Okay.

Q. So this paragraph talks about -- it says that Ameren Missouri and the lead underwriter provide a written certificate to the Commission and it's supposed to certify four different things, do you see those?

#### A. Yes.

Q. The first is that the bonds comply with the financing order, the second's that the bonds comply with other legal requirements, the third is

1	that issuance of the bonds provides quantifiable net
2	present value benefits, and the fourth is that the
3	bonds result in lowest securitized utility tariff
4	charges consistent with market conditions at the
5	time. Do you see that?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Is it typical, in your experience,
8	that underwriters certify legal questions?
9	A. The under underwriter scope in my
10	experience typically informs the amount of
11	information that they certify to. So the scope of
12	their involvement informs what makes its way into the
13	certifications.
<b>13</b>	<pre>Q. And if the underwriters have to</pre>
14	Q. And if the underwriters have to
14 15	Q. And if the underwriters have to certify legal questions then inherently they're going
14 15 16	Q. And if the underwriters have to certify legal questions then inherently they're going to involve their own attorneys to make that decision,
14 15 16 17	Q. And if the underwriters have to certify legal questions then inherently they're going to involve their own attorneys to make that decision, correct?
14 15 16 17 <b>18</b>	Q. And if the underwriters have to certify legal questions then inherently they're going to involve their own attorneys to make that decision, correct?  A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 <b>18</b>	Q. And if the underwriters have to certify legal questions then inherently they're going to involve their own attorneys to make that decision, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you think that impacts the cost?
14 15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19	Q. And if the underwriters have to certify legal questions then inherently they're going to involve their own attorneys to make that decision, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you think that impacts the cost?  And I mean cost of the underwriter of course.
14 15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19 20 <b>21</b>	Q. And if the underwriters have to certify legal questions then inherently they're going to involve their own attorneys to make that decision, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you think that impacts the cost?  And I mean cost of the underwriter of course.  A. In isolation, it would certainly

with all legal obligations?

Α.	т	donit	rogall	offhand.
Α.		aon ' E	recall	orrnand.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

	Q.	Okay.	What	about	the	net p	resent	
value calc	ulati	on. Do	es th	e unde:	rwrit	ter	is th	е
underwrite	r the	approp	riate	party	, inc	dividu	al to	be
certifying	that	the ne	t pre	sent v	alue	calcu	lation	is
correct?								

- A. I think the underwriter's work will inform what the issuer puts in their certification related to the NPV savings. So the information that they're able to provide on the overall cost of the financing and securitization elements of the financing itself.
- Q. But the language in the statute requires them to certify its -- to certify the NPV calculation itself, doesn't it?
- MR. KEEVIL: Again, Mr. Davis has said he's not a lawyer, the statute speaks for itself. We can all look it up after we get out of here.
- MS. TATRO: This has nothing to do with the statute. This is --
- 21 MR. KEEVIL: She just said the statute 22 says, does it not.
- JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Keevil, I've asked you engage with me, not her.
- MR. KEEVIL: I said she said.



Page 221

1	JUDGE CLARK: All right.
2	MS. TATRO: Perhaps
3	JUDGE CLARK: What's your hold on.
4	Everyone stop. Mr. Keevil, what's your objection?
5	MR. KEEVIL: Is that the statute speaks
6	for itself.
7	JUDGE CLARK: Ms. Tatro, would you
8	would you reinform me what your question was?
9	MS. TATRO: Yes. My question was is it
10	appropriate for the underwriter to certify that the
11	quantifiable net present values benefit.
12	JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Davis, are you an
13	underwriter?
14	THE WITNESS: No.
15	JUDGE CLARK: Do you ever act as an
LO	
	underwriter?
16	underwriter?  THE WITNESS: No.
16 <b>17</b>	
16 <b>17</b> 18	THE WITNESS: No.
16 <b>17</b> 18	THE WITNESS: No.  JUDGE CLARK: Is that a question you can
16 <b>17</b> 18 19	THE WITNESS: No.  JUDGE CLARK: Is that a question you can answer?
16 <b>17</b> 18 19 <b>20</b>	THE WITNESS: No.  JUDGE CLARK: Is that a question you can answer?  THE WITNESS: No.
16 <b>17</b> 18 19 <b>20</b> 21	THE WITNESS: No.  JUDGE CLARK: Is that a question you can answer?  THE WITNESS: No.  MS. TATRO: May I rephrase the question?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: No.  JUDGE CLARK: Is that a question you can answer?  THE WITNESS: No.  MS. TATRO: May I rephrase the question?  JUDGE CLARK: Yes, you may.
16 <b>17</b> 18 19 <b>20</b> 21 22	THE WITNESS: No.  JUDGE CLARK: Is that a question you can answer?  THE WITNESS: No.  MS. TATRO: May I rephrase the question?  JUDGE CLARK: Yes, you may.  BY: MS. TATRO



1	value benefit?
2	A. I'd have to go back and look at
3	certifications that we've received. I don't know
4	offhand.
5	Q. Okay. I have no further questions.
6	Thank you.
7	JUDGE CLARK: Are there any questions from
8	Commission? I've just got just a few, few for you,
9	Mr. Davis.
10	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
11	BY: JUDGE CLARK
12	Q. Now, you've been involved in two
13	Missouri Commission securitization cases, correct?
14	A. That's right.
15	Q. Were there any differences in the
16	timing of Staff's involvement in those two cases? Or
17	shall I say the finance teams involved?
18	A. I believe it was very similar in both
19	instances. My recollection is at least one of the
20	processes kicked off before the financing order
21	became non-appealable prior to appeals coming in.
22	But outside of that I think it was very similar in
23	terms of the involvement of Staff.
24	Q. Did the, as you said, little
25	differences between those two impact the finance



team's ability to contract and provide impact -input?

- A. No. I think there was sufficient engagement from the utilities and at least enough -- given the nature of the utilities in those instances enough specification in the financing order and willingness to work collaboratively together that the finance team was able to fulfill its obligations through the process with those slight differences.
- Q. Bear me with for just a moment. What is different between these two statements as outlined in Issue 1D, the size, selection process, participants, allocation, and economics of the underwriter and any other member of the syndicate group compared to the selection process for the underwriters including with respect to allocation and economics?
  - A. Bear with me one second, I'm just flipping to the issue list. Okay. So the difference between the two is the inclusion of the word size and the word participants that I believe are missing from the proposed financing order that was put out by Ameren relative to the prior financing orders. Size I would think of as the number of underwriters that are participating in the process. So whether or not

you have a single lead underwriter or multiple lead
underwriters, effectively the number of underwriters
that are involved in the process is important.
Oftentimes we'll go through and look at relative
comps and we'll ask underwriters, as part of the RFP
process as everybody's trying to win this business
how big of a team do you need in order to get the
best execution and achieve the lowest cost on this.
So having information or having the ability to
inform the process based on the appropriate number of
underwriters to be involved in the issuance process
is helpful and not explicitly outlined in here and a
notable change from the prior two financing orders
this Commission has approved.

The participants would be the individual participants themselves, right. Who participates in the process, who the utility goes out to to receive protocols. So are they going out to a narrow universe of potential banks to get feedback, are they going out, you know, very broad to Wall Street? And we found in many processes that we've been a part of going out to a broad part -- broad portion of the market and asking for feedback around how do we best achieve this structure marketing and pricing of this issuance, what are the different things that you



recommend. While each of these banks are competing to win the business getting that information from a broad universe of underwriters is helpful because we can then take that back, as part of the finance team review process and recommendations that are made by the selected underwriters, and compare it, here's what all of Wall Street thought we should do for this particular issue, here's what's recommended by the lead underwriters for the particular issue.

And so having the benefit of making sure, you know, we've got a broad group, we've got the right group, and we've gone out to the right institutions that are active in this market and not just institutions where there's a relationship or otherwise where the utility is engaged in the past but going out broadly to the folks that are most active in this market is helpful in garnering information that we can then use through the finance team review process.

So those two differences, the number of underwriters and the particular underwriters that participate is what we're trying to get out with that language.

Q. So you believe that difference is significant?



1	A. Yes. I think it's very important to						
2	make sure that the finance team has the ability to be						
3	involved in those aspects of the process. It's						
4	unclear if Ameren was intending to remove those items						
5	but it's notably different than past financing orders						
6	and I believe it's important that those similar						
7	that those same protections are in place in this						
8	finance order.						
9	Q. Thank you. Now, you remember right						
10	before me Ameren's attorney Ms. Tatro was asking you						
11	questions, right?						
12	A. Yes.						
13	Q. And during one of those questions						
14	when she asked you, in answer you said I'm still						
15	reviewing, correct?						
16	A. Yes.						
17	Q. And what were you doing then?						
18	A. Reading the language that I believe						
19	you were referring to. When I was referencing, I						
20	believe my testimony, looking for the language that						
21	she was looking for.						
22	Q. Do you believe that you could have						
23	answered her question without reviewing that						
24	document?						
25	A. I was looking for context of what she						

1	was asking before answering. So I typically like to
2	have the benefit of the context.
3	Q. Do you believe that you could
4	collaborate in the post financing order process if
5	you did not review all documentation that was not
6	privileged?
7	A. Oh, sorry, Judge. I thought you were
8	referring to something totally different when she
9	asked me to find the language within my testimony.
10	So the review process itself, in terms of making sure
11	that the finance team receives information that it
12	can review as part of finance team review is
13	incredibly important. I don't think that without
14	receiving information that can be reviewed, that the
15	finance team can be fully effective through the
16	process and provide the input and collaboration that,
17	you know, is necessary in order to fulfill the role
18	of the finance team. So receiving information that
19	can be reviewed is important to the overall process.
20	Q. Okay. Do you believe you could
21	collaborate as part of the finance team if you didn't
22	review documentation?
23	A. I think it would be difficult and
2.4	inoffortivo

Q.

25

It's been implied that review is

- inconsistent with the statutory language of 393.1700.

  Do you believe that reviewing is inconsistent with

  collaborating?
- 4 I think it's entirely consistent Α. No. 5 with it as a concept. In order to collaborate it's 6 important to have all the information, right, receive 7 information, have all the information that all 8 parties are looking at, being able to review and 9 digest that information, prepare questions and be 10 prepared to engage on any particular topic. 11 think the two concepts go very closely hand in hand. 12 I think it's helpful to have it spelled out in the 13 finance team -- finance team process and the finance 14 order that in the finding of facts that the finance 15 team has the ability to do that, to review 16 information, to make sure that it engages 17 appropriately with the utility and has the necessary authority to engage with the utility and receive 18 information because I think it'll make the process 19 20 more effective. But, you know, I think you could 21 provide input and collaborate, you know, better with 22 more information.
  - Q. Do you believe that using the term review provides any additional rights such as the right to approve or veto anything?



24

1	A. I'm sorry, Judge, can you repeat that
2	question?
3	Q. Do you believe that the word review
4	infers any right to do anything such as approve or
5	veto something?
6	A. No, I don't I don't believe using
7	the having the right to review something implies
8	that veto right.
9	JUDGE CLARK: Any re-cross based upon
10	Commission questions? Or in this case Bench
11	questions.
12	MS. TATRO: No, your Honor.
13	JUDGE CLARK: Any re-direct?
14	MR. KEEVIL: Very quickly.
15	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
16	BY: MR. KEEVIL
17	Q. Staying on this topic of finance team
18	and are you asking the Commission in your
19	testimony to order anything in regard to the duration
20	or duties or operation of the finance team which the
21	Commission did not order in the previous two Missouri
22	financing cases with which you've been involved?
23	A. The only difference from what the
24	Commission authorized in the past to what's proposed
25	in the current draft of the financing order is



providing clarity over the finance team's role being
able to commence prior to the order becoming
non-appealable. Other than that the right to appeal
and the underwriter selection process are both
identical as proposed here to what was authorized by
the Commission in the prior financing orders.

- Q. If I could briefly turn your attention to the Office of the Public Counsel witness Murray's proposed post financing order process. Mr. Murray, as I understand it, wants virtually everything filed publicly. Is that your understanding? I did say virtually so I'm kind of -- let me ask you this way. What is your understanding of Mr. Murray's recommendations regarding the post financing order process?
- A. My understanding is he's suggesting including incremental information on pricing of certain other issuances in the issuance advice letter and he's seeking certifications and letters delivered from Staff's financial adviser to Staff and from the underwriters to the issuer to be public or filed in some redacted form rather than confidential.
- Q. Do you have a contract that covers items such as those with Staff or the Commission?
- A. Yes.



Page 231

Q. And did you have certain -- based on previous experience with Missouri finance cases, did you have certain expectations regarding the confidentiality and privilege of communications pursuant to the contract?

#### A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q. Do you believe that in midstream or actually rather far down the stream at this point we should be altering the confidentiality and privilege nature of those negotiated for expectations?

#### A. No.

If the Commission was to agree Ο. theoretically with some of what Mr. Murray has proposed, do you believe it should be done in a current proceeding or done in future proceedings? In other words, I mean, after we have a contract we have expectations, we have a track record. If you want to -- if Mr. Murray, and the Commission agrees with Mr. Murray, wants to change the way things are done, change the way the Commission's regulation on confidentiality is interpreted and applied, make changes regarding the contract, the regulation, is that something that you would be -- expect to see done after the fact? I mean, during -- you've already contracted to do this. Is now the time to do

1	it	or	is		do	it	in	the	future?
---	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	-----	---------

2.2

A. Right. I believe it any type of
one, I don't recommend or propose any type of
change, I think it could be detrimental to the
process and ultimately the cost of the process. But
two, if the Commission were to and Commission
Staff were to change the approach on this I think
it's something that should take place in advance
rather than, you know, following entering into
contracts and being as far as along in the process as
we are.

Q. Thank you.

MR. KEEVIL: No further questions.

JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. I've got one real quick. I don't think it will trigger any re-cross or re-direct but I will still leave those options open for people.

### EXAMINATION CONDUCTED

## BY: JUDGE CLARK

- Q. Does your firm typically track the documents it's reviewed during the structuring and marketing and pricing phase?
- A. I'm digesting the word track. But we certainly keep a close eye on the documents that we receive, we review those -- the documents that we



1	receive. Some information's received in written
2	form, a lot of information is received in verbal form
3	as well. Those could be discussions with the
4	underwriters, discussions with the traders, investor
5	presentations, you know, small group presentations,
6	various engagement with the investor community that,
7	you know, we don't it wouldn't be practical,
8	right, during the pricing process to track the detail
9	of those discussions. But we typically monitor the
10	various, you know, work strains that we work through
11	the process to ensure that we're completing an
12	adequate review.
13	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Any re-cross
14	based upon that question?
15	MR. WILLIAMS: I think a question or two.
16	JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead, Mr. Williams.
17	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
18	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
19	Q. Judge Clark just asked you about
20	tracking, I believe information that you receive in
21	various forms. Do you create any kind of an audible
22	auditable trail?
23	A. So I want to be careful in terms of
24	the confidential nature of letters that we would



provide in certain instances. But in the event that

we were providing a letter, one of the things that we would include in those letters would likely be, you know, the type of work streams that we completed as part of the process.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Well, I think the point of the tracking would somebody be able to come back, including perhaps you, after the fact and look at what had been reviewed, is that something that can or cannot be done?
- I'd need to come back to you on that. Typically we'll receive various, you know, documents, we'll go through a process, make sure that the 13 various items that are spelled out for us within the 14 financing order are completed as part of the review But in terms of individual documents, process. different drafts of documents, which versions of drafts would have been appropriately received, replacement drafts, that type of information, there's not a tracker, if you will, that goes through and says for each individual document here is the review that took place of those. You know, going through the process we'll go through, you know, step by step each element of the process and so items will get 23 reviewed as part of our overall review process. 24 in terms of, you know, a specific tracker or document

that tracks those that's not something that we could provide.

- Q. Let me try again. When you say you couldn't provide it, it's not something you can create after the fact, is that what you're saying?
- A. Sorry. It's not something that exists in the type of form that I believe you're referring to.
- Q. All I'm getting at is whether or not somebody could -- you have information that somebody could look at what it was that you reviewed in order to render your opinions, do your work after you'd done the work, however that's accomplished? I believe that's what the Judge was after.
- A. Yeah. And maybe this is responsive in re-direct, maybe it's not. But information that we rely on as part of our work, information that we receive that informs our overall, you know, process and letter that we would deliver to Staff is something that we would enumerate in terms of -- there's probably subcategories to that, right, in terms of, you know, different drafts a day. You know, call it an indenture, right, if you received five different drafts, did you just review the final version, did you review, you know, iteration, you

1	know, two and three, those types of items I don't
2	have a particular tracker for, if you will.
3	Q. Thank you.
4	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Any further
5	re-cross? Any re-direct?
6	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
7	BY: MR. KEEVIL
8	Q. Mr. Davis, if you were to be ordered
9	to do that which Mr. Williams and Judge Clark just
10	queried you about, going back, recreating lists of
11	things and tracking what you've previously reviewed,
12	would that have any impact on your cost?
13	A. I don't know that it would impact the
14	overall overall cost outside of, you know, to the
15	extent we needed legal review or other third party
16	review of that type of work product. I don't know
17	otherwise that it would be additive to the overall
18	cost.
19	Q. In this in the industry in which
20	you work, is there a lot of free time between when
21	you review things and when decisions on them must be
22	made?
23	A. No. The market and very good
24	question. The market moves extremely quickly within
25	our space, especially as part of the most dynamic

2.2

element of this process. Going through the pricing
process moves extremely quickly, information and
decisions are made with very short periods of time,
very short window to digest information. So
preparation is important to it but also you receive a
lot of information, you know, from the underwriters,
from the traders, from information coming out of
feedback from investors that need to be reacted to in
a very short period of time in order to make sure
that reactions occur while investors are still
engaged and that there isn't, you know, some
unnecessary delay during the pricing process that
could adversely impact investor demand and could
cause people to lose interest or start to focus on
other transactions that may be coming to market at
the same time or maybe in market. So engaging
quickly is certainly an important element of our
process especially as parts of the pricing process.

- Q. So you wouldn't have time to sit down and make a list of everything you just discussed on the phone with somebody so you could send that to Mr. Williams later on to make sure he got all the information he needs?
- A. That's right. It would be incredibly impractical. I think it would create a ton of



1	frustration for the underwriters going through the
2	issuance process as well and the investors. And I
3	think in doing that, if we slowed down the process to
4	transcribe each of these discussions that we had with
5	various traders, underwriters, parties involved in
6	the process it could be disruptive to the overall
7	pricing. And, you know, anything that does that,
8	that slows down the process and risks outcome versus
9	result for customers, to log the information, I don't
10	I wouldn't recommend as part of a pre-issuance
11	post financing order process.
12	Q. Thank you. No further questions.
13	JUDGE CLARK: May this witness be excused?
14	Have any objections? Hearing none. Thank you for
14 15	Have any objections? Hearing none. Thank you for your testimony, Mr. Davis.
15	your testimony, Mr. Davis.
15 <b>16</b>	your testimony, Mr. Davis.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.
15 <b>16</b> 17	your testimony, Mr. Davis.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  JUDGE CLARK: And you're excused. Okay.
15 <b>16</b> 17	your testimony, Mr. Davis.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  JUDGE CLARK: And you're excused. Okay.  We have now, in the course of this case, taken three
15 <b>16</b> 17 18	your testimony, Mr. Davis.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  JUDGE CLARK: And you're excused. Okay.  We have now, in the course of this case, taken three witnesses out of order so let's see if we can get
15 <b>16</b> 17 18 19 20	your testimony, Mr. Davis.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  JUDGE CLARK: And you're excused. Okay.  We have now, in the course of this case, taken three witnesses out of order so let's see if we can get back on to our original plan and move forward. So I
15 <b>16</b> 17 18 19 20 21	your testimony, Mr. Davis.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  JUDGE CLARK: And you're excused. Okay.  We have now, in the course of this case, taken three witnesses out of order so let's see if we can get back on to our original plan and move forward. So I believe the next witness is Ameren's witness Sagel.

MS. TATRO:

Call Darryl Sagel to the

1	stand.
2	JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Sagel, when your hands
3	are empty would you raise your right hand to be
4	sworn.
5	* * * *
6	DARRYL T. SAGEL,
7	The witness, having been first duly sworn
8	upon his oath, testified as follows:
9	* * * *
10	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. You may be
11	seated. Ameren.
12	MS. TATRO: And Mr. Sagel had testimony on
13	the DOE loan issue which we're now not taking up for
14	hearing so I'd go ahead and move that into the
15	record. Is that appropriate?
16	JUDGE CLARK: Are there any objections? I
17	don't no. We've got Mr. Sagel up here and we have
18	done enough out of order, I don't see that this is
19	going to be a problem either. So are there any
20	objections to taking Mr. Sagel's testimony onto the
21	record as an exhibit? And do you have an exhibit
22	number for that?
23	MS. TATRO: I believe it's 21.
24	MR. KEEVIL: Did he have separate
25	testimony for that versus what he's on the witness

2.2

	MS	• TA	rro:	не	aoes	not.	He	e ac	oes	not	nave
testimony	on t	this	finan	ce	proce	ess.	We'	re	mak	king	him
available	for	Comr	nissio	n (	questi	ions	or I	gı	ıess	s	

MR. KEEVIL: So he does not have testimony on the issue on which he's on the stand right now?

MS. TATRO: Right. We did not have a specific witness on that issue so we said we would make him available so that there was a Company witness that could answer those questions.

JUDGE CLARK: I'm a little confused just for the moment. I'm going to back up just for a second.

MS. TATRO: Yeah.

JUDGE CLARK: When you said to answer

Commission questions. I don't believe the Commission
had any questions yet. These are witnesses that
you're putting on for your issues. So this is an
issue. Are you saying there's no testimony on the
issue?

MS. TATRO: He does not have pre-filed testimony on the issue on the question that we're here today.

JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Is he going to offering live direct testimony on that?



I just want to make sure

MR. KEEVIL:

24

25

hearing record?

1 Exhibit 5 has to do with the DOE loan issue only? 2 MS. TATRO: That's correct. 3 MR. KEEVIL: Okay. No objection. 4 No objection. MR. WILLIAMS: 5 JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Coffman? 6 No objection. MR. COFFMAN: 7 JUDGE CLARK: Hearing no objection, 8 Exhibit 5, Darryl Sagel's surrebuttal testimony, is 9 admitted onto the hearing record. And go ahead, Ms. 10 Tatro. MS. TATRO: Well, Mr. Sagel's available 11 12 for cross on Issue 1. 13 MR. KEEVIL: You brought him in for the 14 Commission. We have -- the parties apparently have 15 no questions for Mr. Sagel. Well, we're going to find 16 JUDGE CLARK: 17 All right. Any questions from AARP? 18 MR. COFFMAN: No questions? 19 JUDGE CLARK: And I assume that's the same 20 for Consumer Council, correct? 21 MR. COFFMAN: Correct. 2.2 JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination 23 questions from the Commission Staff? 24 MR. KEEVIL: No. 25 Any cross-examination from JUDGE CLARK:

1	the Office of the Public Counsel?
2	MR. WILLIAMS: Not at this time.
3	JUDGE CLARK: Any Commission questions?
4	CHAIR HAHN: Yes. Thank you, Judge.
5	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
6	BY: CHAIR HAHN
7	Q. Good afternoon.
8	A. Afternoon.
9	Q. Earlier today I incorrectly asked Mr.
10	Lansford a question but I think you might the most
11	appropriate person given his response. In Mr.
12	Murray's surrebuttal testimony he suggested a
13	4.05 percent interest rate for traditional rate
14	making for the net present value calculation which he
15	stated was Ameren Missouri's imbedded cost of debt as
16	of December 2023. Do you know what is the oldest and
17	most recent debt issuance included in this imbedded
18	cost of debt? You know when were they issued, for
19	example? I'm trying to establish the range
20	A. Sure.
21	Q of interest rates.
22	A. Yes. Unfortunately I don't know the
23	oldest issuance but that would go back decades.
24	Because typically we issue Ameren Missouri debt, you

know, up to 30 years in tenor. I believe there's

Evidentiary Hearing	April 15, 202
roughly 20 securities within that imbedded cost of	Page 244 <b>&gt;£</b>
debt portfolio. The most recent issuance was in	
March of 2023. That was done at a coupon rate of	<u> </u>
5.045 percent.	
I would mention this is just, you k	mow,
additional information. But since the time that	that
imbedded cost of debt calculation was performed	
Ameren Missouri has priced two additional securit	ies
in 2024, one in January of 2024, a \$350 million 3	30
year first mortgage bonds at 5.25 percent coupon	and

in March \$500 million of 10 year first mortgage bonds

13 imbedded cost of debt calculations that you 14 referenced but it gives you an indication of where

15 current markets are relative to our historical

16 imbedded cost of debt.

at 5.20 percent.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

That was very helpful. Thank you. Ο.

Those are not included in the

Α. Sure.

JUDGE CLARK: Are there any other Commission questions? I hear none. I have no questions for this witness. Are there -- is there any re-cross based upon Commission questions? re-direct?

> No re-direct. MS. TATRO: Thank you.

Is there any reason to not JUDGE CLARK:



	Evidentiary nearing April 15, 202
1	Page 245 excuse this witness? Mr. Sagel, thank you for your
2	time. You may step down.
3	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
4	JUDGE CLARK: Next witness I see is Public
5	Counsel's. Public Counsel, you may call your
6	witness.
7	MR. WILLIAMS: Public Counsel calls David
8	Murray.
9	* * * *
10	DAVID MURRAY,
11	The witness, having been first duly sworn
12	upon his oath, testified as follows:
13	* * * *
14	JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated. Go ahead,
15	Public Counsel.
16	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
17	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
18	Q. Please state your name.
19	A. My name is David Murray, last name
20	spelled M-U-R-R-A-Y.
21	Q. By whom are you employed and in what
22	capacity?
23	A. Missouri Office of the Public Counsel
24	as a utility regulatory manager.
25	Q. Mr. Murray, did you prepare testimony



Page 246

1	that's rebuttal testimony that's been pre-filed in
2	this case and marked or will be Exhibit 201?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. And is there a schedule to that
5	testimony DM-R-1?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Did you also prepare and cause to be
8	pre-filed surrebuttal testimony?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. And that's been marked for
11	identification well, that will be marked for
12	identification as Exhibit 202. Are there schedules
13	to that surrebuttal testimony?
14	A. Yes.
<b>14</b> 15	A. Yes.  Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3,
15	Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3,
15 16	Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3, corrected Schedules DM-S-4 to corrected Schedule
15 16 17	Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3, corrected Schedules DM-S-4 to corrected Schedule DM-S-7 and Schedules DM-S-8 and 9?
15 16 17 <b>18</b>	Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3, corrected Schedules DM-S-4 to corrected Schedule DM-S-7 and Schedules DM-S-8 and 9?  A. Yes.
15 16 17 <b>18</b>	Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3, corrected Schedules DM-S-4 to corrected Schedule DM-S-7 and Schedules DM-S-8 and 9?  A. Yes.  Q. And as a result of those corrections
15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19	Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3, corrected Schedules DM-S-4 to corrected Schedule DM-S-7 and Schedules DM-S-8 and 9?  A. Yes.  Q. And as a result of those corrections to your schedules to your surrebuttal testimony, have
15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19 20	Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3, corrected Schedules DM-S-4 to corrected Schedule DM-S-7 and Schedules DM-S-8 and 9?  A. Yes.  Q. And as a result of those corrections to your schedules to your surrebuttal testimony, have you prepared an errata to your surrebuttal testimony?
15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19 20 21	Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3, corrected Schedules DM-S-4 to corrected Schedule DM-S-7 and Schedules DM-S-8 and 9?  A. Yes.  Q. And as a result of those corrections to your schedules to your surrebuttal testimony, have you prepared an errata to your surrebuttal testimony?  A. Yes, I have.
.5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .10	Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3, corrected Schedules DM-S-4 to corrected Schedule DM-S-7 and Schedules DM-S-8 and 9?  A. Yes.  Q. And as a result of those corrections to your schedules to your surrebuttal testimony, have you prepared an errata to your surrebuttal testimony?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. That's been circulated to the parties
15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19 20 21 <b>22</b>	Q. Are those Schedules DM-S-1 to DM-S-3, corrected Schedules DM-S-4 to corrected Schedule DM-S-7 and Schedules DM-S-8 and 9?  A. Yes.  Q. And as a result of those corrections to your schedules to your surrebuttal testimony, have you prepared an errata to your surrebuttal testimony?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. That's been circulated to the parties



Τ	that again, please?
2	MR. WILLIAMS: There's an errata sheet
3	that has been circulated to the parties in the
4	Commission that would it should be Exhibit 203.
5	So there'll be Exhibit 201 which is David Murray's
6	rebuttal testimony, 202 which is his surrebuttal that
7	includes some corrected schedules, and his errata to
8	his surrebuttal which will be Exhibit 203.
9	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
10	Q. Mr. Murray, would you have any
11	further corrections to what are Exhibits 201, 202,
12	and 203 for them to be your testimony here today?
	3 No Mbo compto about access
13	A. No. The errata sheet covers
13 14	everything.
14	everything.
<b>14</b> 15	everything.  Q. And you'll be up on other issues
<b>14</b> 15 16	everything.  Q. And you'll be up on other issues later in this hearing, will you not?
14 15 16 17	everything.  Q. And you'll be up on other issues later in this hearing, will you not?  A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18	everything.  Q. And you'll be up on other issues later in this hearing, will you not?  A. Yes.  MR. WILLIAMS: So I'll forgo offering his
14 15 16 17 18 19	everything.  Q. And you'll be up on other issues later in this hearing, will you not?  A. Yes.  MR. WILLIAMS: So I'll forgo offering his exhibits at this time. And with that, I'll tender
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	everything.  Q. And you'll be up on other issues later in this hearing, will you not?  A. Yes.  MR. WILLIAMS: So I'll forgo offering his exhibits at this time. And with that, I'll tender Mr. Murray for examination.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	everything.  Q. And you'll be up on other issues later in this hearing, will you not?  A. Yes.  MR. WILLIAMS: So I'll forgo offering his exhibits at this time. And with that, I'll tender  Mr. Murray for examination.  JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Coffman, is there any
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	everything.  Q. And you'll be up on other issues later in this hearing, will you not?  A. Yes.  MR. WILLIAMS: So I'll forgo offering his exhibits at this time. And with that, I'll tender Mr. Murray for examination.  JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Coffman, is there any cross-examination from AARP or Consumer Council of



1 cross-examination from Commission Staff?

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

2 MR. KEEVIL: Yes. Didn't realize I was up 3 already.

JUDGE CLARK: Well, there were a lot of parties here but most of them have very isolated interest and so the vast majority of them were excused.

MR. KEEVIL: Since Mr. Williams correctly didn't offer Mr. Williams -- excuse me, I said that backwards. As Mr. Williams correctly didn't offer Mr. Murray's testimony into the record I didn't get a chance to do this. But I would like to voice an objection to Mr. Murray's surrebuttal testimony. When the time comes for you to rule on that I may not be the one that's here so I wanted to put it on -- I wanted to raise the objection now so it can be ruled upon later.

I would object to -- from Pages 12 through the end of the testimony -- the section on issuance advice letter and post financing order issues, I believe are, number one, irrelevant to this case as they deal primarily with the Empire case and the Evergy case and they're also constitute improper surrebuttal because they all -- contained therein are new recommendations of Mr. Murray for this case which

1 is -- it could -- it should have been raised earlier 2 in the case. And related to those pages of the 3 testimony would be Exhibits -- or whatever he's 4 calling them -- DM-S-9 -- 8 and DM-S-9. 5 JUDGE CLARK: Now, you had said the 6 issuance advice on Page 12 till the end of his 7 testimony concerning the issuance advice letter and 8 what else? 9 MR. KEEVIL: Well, he -- I'm not saying 10 they actually deal with that. He has that section of 11 testimony titled issuance advice letter and post 12 financing order issues. I just think that whole 13 entire section should be stricken. 14 And that is separate and JUDGE CLARK: 15 apart from Ameren's motion to strike portions? 16 MR. KEEVIL: Right. Right. So this is -- you're 17 JUDGE CLARK: 18 objecting to the admission of it or you're moving to 19 strike those portions? 20 MR. KEEVIL: Either one. Give me either 21 one, I'll take it. 2.2 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. I'm not going to rule 23 on that now obviously since it's not time for it to 24 come in.

Judge, I'm unclear as to

MR. WILLIAMS:

1	the basis of the objection.
2	JUDGE CLARK: Well, he's saying that the
3	objection is he's basically listed two reasons for
4	the objection. One is he says the information is
5	irrelevant and
6	MR. KEEVIL: To this case, yes.
7	JUDGE CLARK: To this case. And it
8	appears that his other objection is that it
9	introduces new analysis that is not responsive to
10	matters previously testified to. Is that correct?
11	MR. KEEVIL: I would add in rebuttal to
12	what you just said.
13	JUDGE CLARK: In rebuttal.
14	MR. KEEVIL: Yes.
15	JUDGE CLARK: I've made a note and I'll
16	see if I have a highlighter. I've made a note and
17	highlighted it and hopefully that will be enough to
18	remind me in the future when it comes time for
19	when somebody offers it for admission.
20	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
21	JUDGE CLARK: All right. Go ahead, Mr.
22	Williams.
23	MR. KEEVIL: I'm sorry, may I?
24	JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead, Mr. Keevil.
25	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED



1	BY: MR. KEEVIL
2	Q. Mr. Murray, I have just a few
3	questions. If traditional rate making was intended
4	to be not providing recovery or financing at the
5	historic cost of Ameren debt Ameren Missouri debt,
6	sorry, would securitization ever yield a net present
7	value benefit for customers?
8	A. Can you please repeat the question,
9	please?
10	Q. Sure. If traditional rate making was
11	intended to not provide recovery or financing at the
12	historic cost of Ameren debt, would securitization
13	ever yield a net present value benefit for customers?
14	A. If I can summarize what you just said
15	and make sure we're on the same page?
16	Q. Okay.
17	A. Are you asking if traditional rate
18	making recovery was based on the historical cost of
19	debt and it was compared to securitization would it
20	ever result in net present value savings, was that
21	your question?
22	Q. Well, let's go with that one, yeah.
23	A. Okay. It depends on I'm having
24	Mr. Lansford brought this up in his testimony. I

think it depends on the interest rate environment,

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the current interest rate environment compared to what's the historical cost of debt that's on the books. I mean, I can -- just like in the Evergy Missouri West case I think in the traditional rate making scenario the Staff had recommended a 5.06 percent cost of debt and at the time the securitization rate was about five percent. So they used a different point in time that caused that imbedded cost debt to be a bit higher. But that -you know, that made it pretty close as to whether or not there would have been net present value savings based on what was decided in Evergy Missouri West order.

So in this situation with Ameren Missouri, you know, basically they're almost at the trough. I don't know if they've ever been at -- you know what, I think 3.99 percent was their lowest imbedded cost of debt based on experience of doing the rate cases. So, yeah, obviously they just had an A rated bond issue, Mr. Sagel discussed, of about 5.2 percent. You know, hopefully the securitization cost would be lower than that if it's a Triple A rated bond. I mean, that's one of the reasons why I think this process is important to understand.

But yeah, as it is right now, no, I mean,

1 based on the current market condition it would never -- it would not be -- I'm not going to use the term 2 3 never but at this point it would not result in net present value benefits. 4 5 You said -- you almost used the term 6 never and then you changed your mind, if I understood 7 you there, and said I'm not going to use the term 8 never but it would not -- so you think it could 9 result --10 MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, I'm objecting to Mr. 11 Keevil commenting on the evidence. 12 MR. KEEVIL: Okay. 13 JUDGE CLARK: No, no, no. 14 MR. KEEVIL: Go ahead. I'm sorry, Judge. 15 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. What is your 16 question? 17 I was trying to understand MR. KEEVIL: 18 his answer. 19 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. What I heard was that 20 -- what I heard it going along was that you said you almost said never but then you indicated -- what was 21 2.2 objectionable? 23 MR. WILLIAMS: He's just repeating -- he's 24 testifying essentially. He's repeating what -- at 25 least his interpretation of what Mr. Murray said.

1	I'm just saying he needs to ask a question instead of
2	commenting on the evidence.
3	JUDGE CLARK: Is there a question in
4	there?
5	MR. KEEVIL: I didn't get to the question
6	because of Mr. Williams but there will be.
7	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. I'm going to let you
8	go on and ask it.
9	MR. KEEVIL: Okay.
10	JUDGE CLARK: So at least for now the
11	objection's overruled.
12	BY: MR. KEEVIL
13	Q. Mr. Murray, what caused you to change
14	your mind there to say not you won't say never?
15	A. It wouldn't be never because like I
16	said as Mr. Lansford pointed out
17	Q. How long would it be?
18	A. I was going to finish. But if
19	interest rates start to decline and say we should
20	have interest rates below hopefully like a Triple
21	A cost that's below four percent you would have net
22	present value savings because that cost is lower than
23	the imbedded cost of debt.
24	So if you could get a securitized bond



rate that is below four percent if for whatever

1	reason we hit a severe recession and we have to go
2	back down to zero percent interest rates we may have
3	bond costs that were at extreme low levels that we
4	had in 2020 and 2021. So the answer cannot be never
5	because we don't know what the market's going to do.
6	Q. Do you see any secondary impacts
7	occurring if Ameren was ordered to 100 percent debt
8	finance its material costs?
9	A. I believe that's what they're doing
10	with securitization is they're going to be financing
11	it with 100 percent debt.
12	Q. That wasn't the question. Do you
13	JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Keevil, can you lean
14	into your mic a little more. I'm getting a note that
15	you
16	BY: MR. KEEVIL
17	Q. That wasn't the question, Mr. Murray.
18	The question was do you see any secondary impacts
19	let me rephrase that. Does the in your opinion,
20	does the overall amount of debt at the utility impact
21	its cost impact more than just its cost of
22	financing the items that it is financing at the time
23	or does that impact its entire capital structure?
24	A. I'm sorry. That was multiple

questions. You're going to have to break that down

~				
tor	me,	nı	<b>62</b>	_
$\pm \circ \pm$		$\rho_{\perp}$	.cab	<b>-</b> •

- Q. Does the overall amount of debt at the utility impact only its cost of financing those items that it is financing or does that impact its entire capital structure?
- A. Each -- I mean, you're constantly managing your capital structure. So if you issue -- as Mr. Sagel pointed out, you know, they issued 350 million, 500 million bond issuance, so there would be a -- even though I don't agree that Ameren Missouri's capital structure is truly independent. But you know let's just say that they felt like they had to maintain a 50 percent common equity ratio, they would need to balance that. If they wanted to maintain -- or if they maintained that they were, you know, focusing on just Ameren Missouri, which I don't agree with and have never truly agreed with.
  - Q. What potential impacts would a securitization such as we're here for today have on Ameren's cost of equity?
  - A. I think it reduces their risk profile of Ameren Missouri.
- Q. So what impact would that have on the cost of equity in your opinion?
  - A. It would reduce the cost of equity.



	Q. How would a shift to 100 percent debt
2	financing impact Ameren's operational capabilities?
3	A. They would still be able to raise
4	capital and there may be a debate on how much the
5	cost is but they would be able to raise capital. So
6	to the extent they needed capital for their
7	operational facilities they could still go to market
8	and we could have a debate as to whether or not
9	there's an impact on cost.
10	Q. So you might debate that?
11	A. Oh, we're always debating it in rate
12	of return, aren't we?
13	Q. If we shifted to 100 percent debt
14	financing there would be no equity?
15	A. Well, but you're talking about on
16	Rush Island, that's only one part of the ten billion,
17	eleven billion rate base of Ameren Missouri. I mean,
18	it's small percentage in the whole realm of things.
19	So 100 percent debt financing, I agree with you for
20	the special purpose entity that's going to be about
21	100 debt financing for securitization but it's not
22	100 percent debt financing for Ameren Missouri.
23	Q. But what if you look at Ameren
24	Missouri not just limited to the special purpose
25	entity?

Т	A. I'm not recommending 100 percent debt
2	financing so I don't understand why that's relevant.
3	Q. Doesn't really matter what impact you
4	would that have?
5	A. It would not have a large impact
6	'cause it's only for 500 million.
7	Q. We're not talking about Rush Island,
8	we're talking about Ameren Missouri.
9	A. Ameren Missouri
10	Q. 100 percent
11	A capitalizing 100 percent of its
12	rate base.
13	Q. 100 percent debt.
14	A. Okay.
15	JUDGE CLARK: All right. Don't talk over
16	each other. Take some time, answer the question and
17	let him answer the question.
18	THE WITNESS: First of all, I don't think
19	that would ever happen. But under that hypothetical
20	scenario of course the only way it would happen is
21	securitization. But under that hypothetical scenario
22	there, you know, they wouldn't be able to, you know,
23	raise capital at any reasonable cost.
24	BY: MR. KEEVIL
25	Q. If Ameren Missouri were yeah,

Ameren Missouri's credit rating were to decline, what would be the immediate and long term effects on its borrowing costs and investment capacity?

- A. If the rating declined sometimes it's

  -- as I've observed between Ameren Missouri and

  Ameren Illinois, even though they have different

  credit ratings sometimes their cost of debt is quite

  similar. So the market, you know, considers the

  credit ratings. If the market agrees with the rating

  agencies that that implies a higher risk profile then

  that should cause for a higher cost of debt. Now, as

  far as its ability to raise capital, you're still

  going to be able to raise capital it's just whether

  or not it's going to be at a different price.
  - Q. Could you elaborate on the potential long term impacts of altering Ameren's debt to equity ratio through increased debt financing?
  - A. Considering that Ameren Corp.

    consolidated has about a 40 percent to 45 percent

    common equity ratio I don't think that treating Rush

    Island as 100 percent debt is going to have a

    significant impairment on Ameren Missouri's credit

    quality.
- Q. And again, I'm not limiting this to just Rush Island. If you increase -- excuse me. If



you alter Ameren's debt to equity ratio through increased debt financing what's the long term impact of that going to be?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

I would appreciate more specifics 'cause you're just saying, you know, increase. increase can be, you know, five percent more debt to capital in the capital structure, it could be ten percent more debt to debt to capital in the capital What I'm indicating is Ameren itself, structure. which is the parent company of Ameren Missouri and Ameren Illinois and Ameren Transmission Company already has a 40 to 45 percent common equity ratio. So what I'm saying is is what -- Ameren Missouri having a debt ratio of 48 percent if it went into the same range that Ameren's in it has a stronger business risk profile so its credit rating -- if it's rated on a standalone basis, you know, it should not be any lower than what Ameren's is right now.

- Q. Other than what has already been shared publicly, what feedback, if any, have you received from consumer advocacy groups regarding the securitization approach in this case?
- A. Well, I received -- actually I just got back from SURFA which is Society of Utility

  Regulatory Financial Analysts and I was there -- I



1	was in Richmond, Virginia on Thursday and Friday and
2	I talked to a gentleman with I think Drexel Hamilton.
3	He's not a consumer advocate but he does
4	securitizations. I've talked to, you know, some
5	other folks that with staffs and consumer
6	advocates that you know, that are involved in the
7	securitization. I have securitization rate cases in
8	Virginia, Florida, Texas. I'm not sure if I talked
9	to anybody from Louisiana or Oklahoma, I'm not sure
10	that they were there. Other consumer advocates in
11	North Carolina. North Carolina recently had a
12	consumer advocate that hired a financial adviser
13	which by the way they filed their certificate letters
14	redacted in that proceeding so I'm not sure this can
15	be classified as an industry standard. They pushed
16	for that in North Carolina.
17	Q. Who was that financial adviser?
18	A. In North Carolina, I think they had a
19	municipal underwriting bond underwriter. Because
20	in some of these states
21	Q. I didn't ask for the underwriter, I
22	asked for the financial adviser you said
23	A. That is the financial adviser. That
24	was the financial adviser.

Who filed the issuance advice

Okay.

Q.

letter on behalf, was it an underwriter?

- A. They didn't act as the underwriter in that case, they acted as the financial adviser. A lot of times these financial advisers have roles as underwriters as well that's why you have investment banks that -- actually Ms. Niehaus, who was here earlier, she's a financial adviser right now and then she'll become -- she hopes to become the underwriter if they get the business. So you can serve in multiple roles. But in North Carolina -- that consumer advocate in North Carolina pushed for those certification letters and opinion letters to be filed public and redacted.
- Q. So you have been in contact with people other than those working within the Missouri Office of the Public Counsel regarding your recommendations in this case?
- A. I don't know specifically about my recommendations in this case but, yeah, obviously talking to them about the securitization process to get myself better informed about, you know, what's going on in other states and what the best practice is. I mean, obviously you saw it attached to Kentucky, you know, something from the proposed Kentucky order that has a market pricing comparison

sheet.	So	yeah.
--------	----	-------

2

3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

- Q. So what have you told these people about this case?
- What have I -- I told them this is 4 Α. 5 the third securitization case in Missouri and it has 6 to do with closing of a coal plant. And you know, 7 actually I talked about consumer discount rates not 8 just with -- you know not just -- with Steve Kime in 9 Wisconsin, very, very, intelligent person that has a 10 -- you know, publishes a lot of works with various regulatory issues but specifically has addressed 11 12 consumer discount rates. Yeah, lots. I don't 13 remember everybody.
  - Q. Well, I'm not really asking you about the people you've talked with, I was more interested in what you've disclosed to them regarding this case?
  - A. I didn't disclose anything confidential, if that's what you're trying -- I just discussed the issues of securitization.
  - Q. Well, you've got a lot of testimony about what happened in the -- what was filed in the previous two cases, do you not?
  - A. Yes. That's experience we've gathered in Missouri.
- Q. Yes is the -- that's the answer?



1	A. Yes. Yes.
2	Q. Then what did you tell these outside
3	consultants about your experiences in those previous
4	cases?
5	A. I don't think I discussed anything
6	about those previous cases.
7	Q. Didn't discuss anything?
8	A. I mean,
9	Q. Okay.
10	A. They can look in EFIS.
11	Q. Can you provide detailed insights
12	into the structuring of securitization utility tariff
13	bonds?
14	A. No, that's not my area of expertise.
15	Q. Okay. So do you know and if you
16	don't just say you don't. How do the terms and
17	conditions compare to those terms and conditions of
18	traditional bonds issued by Ameren or Ameren
19	Missouri?
20	A. Well, yeah, that's like I said,
21	that's definitely we just had recent Ameren
22	Missouri first mortgage bond issuances at, you know,
23	5.2 percent, you know, ten year bond, oh, I think the
24	weighted average of life is going to be right around
25	that in this securitization case. So, you know, if

1	Triple A bonds are going to result in lower costs as
2	to securitization processes, you know, hopes to
3	achieve then hopefully that bond price should be a
4	little bit lower than the 5.2 percent of Ameren
5	Missouri's current bonds.
6	Q. What are these safeguards in place to
7	protect Ameren and its customers in the event of
8	market volatility or unexpected financial downturn?
9	A. I have no idea what context you're
10	talking about. I don't know.
11	Q. That's all I think I have, Judge.
12	JUDGE CLARK: Ameren Missouri?
13	MS. TATRO: Your Honor, I just want to
14	clarify, we are only on Issue we've bounced around
15	so much. We're only on Issue 1 here, correct?
16	JUDGE CLARK: That is correct.
17	MS. TATRO: I have no questions, thank
18	you.
19	JUDGE CLARK: Any questions from the
20	Commission? Go ahead, Chair Hahn.
21	CHAIR HAHN: No questions from me, Judge.
22	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. I've got a few
23	questions well, let me ask. Are there any other
24	Commission questions?
25	MR. HOLSMAN: No questions.



1	JUDGE CLARK: And I apologize. I think
2	the Chair has some questions on Issue 2 which I just
3	indicated to Ms. Tatro we're not taking up at this
4	point.
5	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
6	BY: JUDGE CLARK
7	Q. Now, in your surrebutal you suggested
8	a 4.05 percent interest rate for traditional rate
9	making for the net present value calculation; is that
LO	correct?
L1	A. Yes.
L2	Q. And you also mentioned that Ameren
L3	Missouri's imbedded cost of debt as of December 2023
L4	was also 4.05 percent; is that correct?
L5	A. Yes. And let me can I clarify?
L6	That is the rate that I suggest or recommend that
L7	would be used as the allowed return for the 15 years
L8	of amortization. That is not the discount rate I'm
L9	recommending for purposes of discounting those cash
20	flows.
21	Q. All right. Do you know I mean, we
22	just heard a little bit of discussion of what's
23	involved in do you know what loans are included in
24	the imbedded debt?

A.

There's quite a few bond issuances.

1	Page 26 I think, you know yes, Mr. Sagel probably
2	accurately summarized that it could usually the
3	longest bond maturities you have are 30 years. So it
4	could go back as, you know, the late '90s. Sorry.
5	Q. No, no. I interrupted you. Please,
6	go ahead.
7	A. So it could be anywhere from the late
8	'90s to, you know, the past decade. I mean, excuse
9	me, I'll recall I recall during the financial
10	crisis that Ameren Missouri issued a bond at
11	8.45 percent, that one has always been burned in my
12	mind because it was a very unfortunate situation to
13	have to issue a bond at that high of a cost at the
14	time. But anyway, so there are other bonds, yes,
15	that have various costs. So it's basically a
16	portfolio of bonds.
17	Q. So it's a fairly wide range?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Okay. Do you think it's appropriate
20	to compare the long term debt rate that includes
21	loans that were issued during times when there was a
22	much lower interest rate with a proposed 5.6 bond
23	rate that is based on a higher interest rate period?

My intent was

That wasn't my intent.

to, you know, recognize the capital that is currently

Α.

24

on Ameren Missouri's balance sheet. So I wasn't
trying to compare it to the securitized bond rate I
was just looking at the cost of capital components
that would go into traditional rate making.
Obviously, you know, there is an opinion that it
should be the full common equity and long term debt
of weighted average cost of capital, I prefer to call
it weighted average rate of return because I believe
the cost of equity's lower than what's authorized.
But anyway, bottom line is that's the debt that is on
the books that finances assets that's on Ameren
Missouri's balance sheet. You can't use a current
interest rate, it would have no until if
securitization is approved then it has a relation to
those assets.

- Q. If Ameren went up for long term debt at the same time as the securitization bonds, do you think Ameren would get a lower or a higher interest rate than a Triple A bond securitization?
- A. The estimated rate that Mr. Davis put in his -- he provided the most updated information on an estimate was 5.33 percent for a securitized bond rate. Ameren Missouri, at the end of March, just issued bonds at 5.2 percent. So this -- you know, this is again something that hasn't been discussed in



I don't think anybody's testimony or in detail but there are some issues that I'll call, you know, systemic within the securitized bond issuance space, I guess is what the Wall Street folks like to call it, space is -- Bloomberg had reclassified the utility rate payer backed bonds to asset backed security for purposes of indexing, they did that in August of 2022. And ever since that -- ever since that occurred the spreads over treasuries and spreads over actually secondary Triple A bond yields at Microsoft and Johnson and Johnson, the spreads over those types of bonds have increased -- have widened since this occurred.

And so it's not a problem specific to
Missouri, it's a problem with, you know, the
financial, you know, players. Bloomberg I believe,
and other indexing services, are not necessarily
regulated by the SEC as to how it has to be done. So
that -- before 2020 the spreads to treasuries and the
spreads to other Triple A's much tighter. And so
that's a problem that seems to be -- I don't -- like
I said, that's not something that I consider to be an
issue that's specific to any problems in Missouri,
it's a -- it's an industry issue.

Q. Thank you. Would you explain why you



believe that no carrying costs will be permitted by
the Commission if Rush Island's retirements were
instead securitized or amortized in a rate case?

- A. I'm just -- I'm relying on past

  Commission established law that says if it's not used and useful then a return is not allowed. I mean, that's -- I think I said I used the order from

  Liberty where that was discussed to some extent. And of my awareness of other situations where when a plant is reclassified or, you know, rebooked as a regulatory asset a lot of times those assets are just amortized with no allowed return whether it's debt or equity.
  - Q. Were the ongoing annual financing costs for Empire or Liberty, however you want to say it, higher in part due to both the fact that you had two cases in one, both the plant retirement and the winter storm Uri being securitized?
  - A. I don't know -- no, I don't know if it was due to that. I mean, I do know that obviously the ongoing financing costs were about two million higher because income taxes were included in the financing cost for Empire and Liberty -- or excuse me, for Liberty.
    - Q. And I think you're getting to the



1	core of my question. Is that why you think those
2	were higher?
3	A. Oh, there's no doubt that's why the
4	effective cost when I say not the bond yield,
5	not the coupon, the effective cost. So what I did
6	was I did a determination of what the, you know,
7	payments would be for based on the bond
8	amortization and the ongoing financing costs which
9	included the 2 I'm approximating, 2.1 million of
10	income taxes that were included in the ongoing
11	financing charge and that increased the effective
12	cost of that bond to seven percent. But that's not
13	you know, it was around five percent I believe for
14	the yield on the bonds, the straight yield.
15	Q. Those are all the questions I have.
16	JUDGE CLARK: Any re-cross based upon
17	Commission Bench questions? Staff?
18	MR. KEEVIL: No Judge, thank you.
19	JUDGE CLARK: Ameren.
20	MS. TATRO: I just have one question.
21	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
22	BY: MS. TATRO
23	Q. You mentioned in reference to
24	Judge Clark's question you started talking about
25	Bloomberg?



1	A	Yes.
_	A•	169.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. And their kind of reclassification they went through and you said spreads -- unit of spreads were widening after. Do you remember that conversation?

### A. Yes.

- Q. Do you know what spreads were doing prior to that Bloomberg decision?
- A. They were narrower, you know, during the 2020 -- I think 2020 timeframe. I mean, I think 2022 there was a little bit of volatility obviously with the markets. That's one thing about trying to isolate things when it comes to financing there might be some market volatility as well. But 2020 I believe they were tighter.
- Q. For 2020 they were tighter but about what about -- when what was this Bloomberg decision?
  - A. I believe it was August 1st, 2022.
- Q. Okay. What was it in '21, what was happening with the spreads in '21?
- A. I don't have the information specifically in front of me right now.
- Q. You seem to imply that the widening of the spreads was because of the Bloomberg decision. What's your basis for that belief, if you don't know



1	what it was doing immediately beforehand?
2	A. Oh, I read an article from an asset
3	manager, periodical.
4	Q. So it was that person's opinion?
5	A. It was an asset yeah. It was a
6	financial period article.
7	Q. Okay. Thank you.
8	JUDGE CLARK: Any re-direct from Public
9	Counsel?
10	MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. Just a little bit.
11	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
12	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
13	Q. Do you recall, in response to a
14	question about the impact on cost of equity of
15	securitization and you said that it would decrease
16	the cost of equity?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Do you know if there's any limitation
19	on what the Commission can do with that decrease in
20	cost of equity in a general rate case?
21	A. No.
22	Q. And who is it that owns Ameren
23	Missouri stock?
24	A. Ameren Incorp Ameren Corp.
25	Q. 100 percent?



1	A. 100 percent, yes.
2	Q. What does that allow Ameren
3	Corporation to do with Ameren Missouri stock or
4	capital structure?
5	A. They have affiliate you know,
6	whether it's dividends or capital contributions or
7	tax allocation agreements, et cetera. There are all
8	sorts of things that you know, that can be done
9	to you know, to adjust the the capital that
10	goes in and out of the company.
11	Q. And then I'm going to go to some
12	questions Presiding Officer Clark asked you about
13	4.05 percent traditional imbedded costs.
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Does the Commission use that when
16	it's setting general rates, imbedded cost?
17	A. Yes. That's included in the overall
18	rate of return.
19	Q. And what does that mean for purposes
20	of securitization versus not securitizing?
21	A. It's you know, 4.05 percent was
22	the you know, was the what I thought was
23	consistent with the Commission's analysis of
24	scenarios in Evergy Missouri West and Liberty as to

if it was to allow a lower return instead of making

1 investors completely whole for a plant that is no 2 longer used and useful to use a -- the lower imbedded 3 cost of debt that basically finances, you know, the aggregate assets on Ameren Missouri's books. 4 5 No further questions. 0. Thank you. 6 JUDGE CLARK: Thank you, Mr. Murray. You 7 may step down. 8 THE WITNESS: On Item 2? 9 JUDGE CLARK: No. 10 THE WITNESS: Okay. I didn't know if 11 there was still more on Item 2, I'm sorry. 12 JUDGE CLARK: There are -- there are items 13 on Item 2 but we're not on Item 2 yet. 14 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry. 15 JUDGE CLARK: We took a few witnesses out 16 of sequence and that's the reason they were allowed 17 to go over both. 18 I'm sorry, I was confused. THE WITNESS: 19 Apologize. 20 JUDGE CLARK: I wouldn't venture too far, 21 I imagine you'll be up here quite quick. 22 THE WITNESS: Okay. Good deal. 23 you. 24 MS. TATRO: Your honor, can I inquire 25 about the possibility of a very short break?

Τ	JUDGE CLARK: I am glad you did because I
2	almost forgot and I think everybody could use one.
3	So it is now 3:47. Why don't we all come back at
4	4:00.
5	(At this point in the proceedings, a short
6	recess was taken.)
7	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Let's go back on the
8	record. All right. We just concluded Public Counsel
9	witness David Murray for Issue Number 1. I believe
10	that that only leaves Staff's witness remaining; is
11	that correct?
12	MR. KEEVIL: I think so I think so
13	Judge.
14	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. If you want to go
15	ahead and call your witness.
16	MR. KEEVIL: Yeah. I would call Keith
17	Majors to the stand.
18	JUDGE CLARK: And I will revise my
19	prediction that we will be done with Issue 2 by 5:00.
20	* * * *
21	KEITH MAJORS,
22	The witness, having been first duly sworn
23	upon his oath, testified as follows:
24	* * * *
25	JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated. Staff, go



1	ahead.
2	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
3	BY: MR. KEEVIL
4	Q. Yes. Thank you. Could you state
5	your name for the record, please, sir?
6	A. Keith Majors.
7	Q. By whom are you employed and in what
8	capacity?
9	A. The Staff of the Missouri Public
10	Service Commission as a utility regulatory audit unit
11	supervisor.
12	Q. Are you the same Keith Majors who has
13	caused to be prepared in this case rebuttal testimony
14	which you may not know this but it has been
15	pre-marked Exhibit 110 and is there also an HC on
16	that? No. Yes, there was. There was a 110 and 110C
17	rebuttal?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. And with that rebuttal was there also
20	I believe four schedules which were filed along with
21	the rebuttal but were filed separately due to the
22	length of the schedules?
23	A. Yes, that's correct.
24	Q. Okay. Do you have any additions or
25	corrections you need to make to any of the 110



-				_
ao	C111	mer	T	3.7

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

25

- A. No, I do not.
  - Q. Okay. Did you also cause to be prepared and filed surrebuttal testimony which has been pre-marked as Exhibit 111?

#### A. Yes.

Q. Do you have any additions or corrections to that?

## A. No, I do not.

Q. If I were to ask you the same questions contained in Exhibit 110 -- 110C and 110 and then 111 would your answers be the same as contained therein?

#### A. Yes.

Q. And are those answers true and correct to the best of your information, knowledge, and belief?

#### A. Yes.

MR. KEEVIL: Judge, Mr. Majors has a multitude of issues that he's appearing on so I don't know that it would be proper to answer -- or to offer the testimony at this stage. So with that, I would just tender the witness for cross-examination and make note of fact that the exhibits have been marked but they haven't been received. If that's okay with



1	You.
2	JUDGE CLARK: Yes. So noted. Thank you.
3	I think that's what we all agreed to.
4	MR. KEEVIL: Yes. And with that, I tender
5	Mr. Major for cross-examination on this issue.
6	JUDGE CLARK: All right. Any
7	cross-examination from Public Counsel?
8	MR. WILLIAMS: Briefly.
9	JUDGE CLARK: Go right ahead.
10	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
11	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
12	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Majors. How are
13	you doing?
14	A. Good afternoon, Mr. Williams. I'm
15	fine. Thank you.
16	Q. That's good to hear. Let's assume
17	that Rush Island has a net plant balance of 475
18	million as of a date that is going to be included
19	either in securitization or in general rates. Okay
20	with that?
21	A. Okay.
22	Q. How would that net plant balance be
23	treated in traditional rate making in your view?
24	A. Well, I think the assumption is



well, can I ask is the assumption that it's no longer

	it's	retired,	it's	offline?
--	------	----------	------	----------

2.2

Q. Yes. Yes. Assuming it's permanently shut down, retired, abandoned, whatever word you want to use, it's no longer used and useful.

# A. Righted.

- Q. So how would it be treated if the Commission were to allow recovery for that plant?
- A. I think recovery separately you would -- you would assume some sort of amortization over a period of time in this year. In this case it's -- the assumption is 15 years and that correlates to the original retirement date of the unit of 2039 which would be 15 years in the future. Whether or not the Commission would include that in rate base the unamortized balance is unknown. I think you would look -- you would probably look at past examples on -- just if you're doing an analysis -- on assuming whether or not the Commission would include that amount in rate base.
- Q. Have you ever -- are you aware of any instance where the Commission has included a net -- net book balance for a retired generating plant that was retired ten or more years in advance of its depreciation life where it's done that amortization? I mean rate base, I'm sorry.



	Page 28
1	MR. KEEVIL: I'm sorry. I'm confused now
2	as to what the question is.
3	MR. WILLIAMS: Let me try again.
4	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
5	Q. Are you aware of any instance where
6	the Commission for a plant that's retired more than
7	ten ten years or more prematurely where the
8	Commission has allowed it to be continue to give
9	it rate base treatment?
10	A. There are no examples that I recall
11	offhand. There are very few examples of plants that
12	I can recall that have actually been retired. I can
13	come up with a list. But there are only two that I
14	can think of that received some kind of treatment,
15	special regulatory treatment in the form of an
16	amortization, that would be Meramec, it was an Ameren
17	plant, and then Sibley 3 which was an Evergy West,
18	also known as GMO plant. Those are the two examples
19	of special treatment that come to mind.
20	Q. And how much well, what was the
21	retirement date of Meramec versus its anticipated
22	life for depreciation purposes for rate making?
23	A. That's a good question. My my
24	recollection was Meramec was an older unit and so

that would have been closer to the retirement date.

1	It would have been closer to its projected retirement
2	date. Its actual retirement date would have been
3	closer to its projected. On Sibley 3, I'm going to
4	say less than a decade but I would really have to go
5	back. It was closer than 15. I think that's what
6	your question is.
7	Q. I think you've anticipated some
8	questions but I'm fine with the information you've
9	given. Whenever those amortizations were set up, how
10	was ADIT treated, accumulated deferred income taxes,
11	associated with the plant?
12	A. I would really have to go back and
13	research that. It hasn't really been that long ago
14	but I just don't recall.
15	Q. And of course I'm asking about Sibley
16	and Meramec?
17	A. Right. Yeah.
18	Q. You just don't know right now?
19	A. I'm sure I know somewhere but I don't
20	recall sitting right here on how those were treated.
21	Q. No further questions. Thank you.
22	JUDGE CLARK: Ameren Missouri.
	OODGE CHARK. AMETER MISSOUIT.
23	MS. TATRO: Thank you, your Honor.



1	Q. Are you familiar with the retirement
2	of the Montrose plant for Evergy who is now
3	Evergy?
4	A. Yes. Yes, I am.
5	Q. And do you know how that was handled
6	at retire how rate base was handled at retirement?
7	A. So that would be the other
8	non-securitization method of retiring a large rate
9	base unit or a large coal fired unit not
10	necessarily coal fired. A large piece of a large
11	amount of plant. So you would have journal entries
12	taken and say a like amount out of plant reserve and
13	so that would have hit the reserve as a debit and
14	reduced overall reserve. And so there was no special
15	treatment for any of the Montrose units, not
16	amortization or something like that.
17	Q. Was there any unrecovered balance?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. And did that receive rate base
20	treatment?
21	A. I think it would receive rate base
22	treatment in the context that you're eating up the
23	depreciation reserve. But it did not get a separate
24	amortization and inclusion through inclusion in

It wasn't

rate base of the unamortized balance.

1	anything special, it was more of a retirement like, I
2	don't know, pole, substation, other pieces of plant
3	that are subject to whatever retirement entries are
4	appropriate.
5	Q. Was the debit to reserve included in
6	rate base?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. I have no further questions. Thank
9	you.
10	JUDGE CLARK: Any Commission questions?
11	I've got a few for you, Mr. Majors.
12	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
13	BY: JUDGE CLARK
14	Q. I'll start with what's immediately in
15	front of me which is we were just talking about
16	Meramec and Sibley 3. You don't by chance remember
17	those case numbers, do you?
18	A. Meramec, the actual retirement would
19	have been in the context of ER-2021-0258, I believe.
20	I had testimony in ER-2022-0337, would be the last
21	Ameren rate case. So my testimony that I don't have
22	in front of me that dealt with the amortization of
23	the regulatory asset, which I believe was five years
24	and we recommended no rate base of inclusion of the

And I believe you asked about

unamortized balance.

Sibley 3?

- Q. Correct.
  - A. That would have been in the last

    Evergy Missouri West rate case which was a -occurred at the same time as the last Evergy Metro
    general rate case. Those case numbers were

    ER-2022-0129 for Evergy Metro and ER-2022-0130 for

    Evergy West. And in those cases I would have had
    direct testimony, rebuttal testimony, and surrebuttal
    testimony addressing the Sibley deferral and the
    amortization of the net book value.
    - Q. Thank you. On Murray's rebuttal on Page 3, he makes statements based on your response to DR-0036 from Public Counsel which is attached to Schedule -- as Schedule DM-S-1. Now, your response says that the net book value would reduce the accumulated depreciation reserve. Now, is that according to the uniform system of accounts, or USOA?
    - A. I can pull up the response if you'd like. But I think, from what I recall, just a normal retirement would reduce -- the net book value would reduce the reserve. So you would be implicitly earning a return on the net book value if you just do a normal retirement. And so for example your rank and file wood poles or service trucks, when those are



1	retired and they have a net book value those would
2	that net book value would reduce the reserve. But
3	you also have other items of plant that don't have a
4	net book value in their own right that are last
5	longer than other items of plant in that category.
6	So it all somewhat evens out.
7	Q. Okay. Would the USOA require an
8	entry as a credit to remove the original cost of the
9	plant retiring?
10	A. Without writing it down, I think you
11	would credit plant and debit reserve for the like
12	amount.
13	Q. And would you post the debit as to
14	the accumulated depreciation reserve account?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. If the plant's actual useful life
17	corresponded to the anticipated depreciation useful
18	life at the end of the plant's useful life would the
19	accumulated depreciation reserve amount equal the
20	original cost of the plant?
21	A. Generally speaking that's correct,
22	yes.
23	Q. According to the USOA if a plant were
24	retired before its estimated useful life would the
25	accumulated depreciation reserve have a credit or a

debit balance?

- A. I think it would have a net -- it would have a net debit balance all other things being equal because you would have ate up more reserve that had been accumulated over the life of the plant because the retirement was premature.
  - O. Okay. So it would be a debit?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. Now, that same Public Counsel DR-0036 that I just referred to, you indicated in your response to that that your accounting treatment described as not representative of the treatment if Rush Island were retired; is that correct? Or I'm sorry. If it's not retired with securitization or a regulatory asset or amortization?
- A. Right. I think that's -- and I'd have to go look at the -- I don't think we've asked Ameren for the, I guess, journal entries. But you wouldn't have -- it wouldn't be appropriate to reflect any kind of net book value or any kind of residual amount as a debit balance to the reserve because then you would be double collecting over -- you would be double collecting both securitized net book value and the debit balance in accumulated reserve. So it's one or the other. So for example,



it would be inappropriate to go back and securitize
Montrose because you've already recognized the
journal entries to retire the unit. And so it would
be one or the other, you wouldn't want to do both.

- Q. And I hate to say this but I'm going to admit it. I do not understand the question I just asked and as much as you tried to explain it to me with an example it still kind of flew over my head.

  Can you --
- A. Okay. If I could write down a few figures just for my own edification.
- 12 Q. Please. Go ahead.

MR. KEEVIL: Joking, Judge, I suppose this would not be a good time for an asked and answered objection?

JUDGE CLARK: All right. You get a point.

and this is a bit on the fly so bear with me. So if you assume you had a hundred dollar wood pole and it's halfway through its useful life so it would have 50 buried in the reserve -- or not buried but in an accumulated reserve and if you retired the wood pole you would debit the reserve for \$100 and credit plant for \$100. So your original balance of plant was a debit amount, that wipes out the hundred dollars so

you're even there. But when you take a hundred
dollars out of the depreciation reserve that would be
50 over what was already accumulated. So that 50 of
reserve would eat up other amounts of accumulated
reserve.

whatever you're securitizing in this case, Rush
Island, you're getting an amount of money, half a
billion dollars, for the -- that net -- plant net net
book value. So you wouldn't want to retire the unit
according to normal accounting procedures and take a
half a billion dollars out of reserve and get the
half billion dollars in cash. And so it's one or the
other, you would not want to do both.

## BY: JUDGE CLARK

Q. Okay. Thank you. That makes a lot more sense to me. Does the USOA provide instructions for the accounting of extraordinary property losses and the amortization of those losses?

A. It does. I would have to have my copy of the USOA in front of me. I believe that's -- that is a -- I mean, it's a public document, it's a codification of the Federal Energy Regulatory

Commission uniform system of accounts. So I could certainly go back and get the exact section of the

1	USOA that deals with extraordinary property losses	
2	for you at a later time. I mean, not right now, I	
3	don't have that document in front of me.	
4	Q. Yes, I would like that. Those are	
5	all the questions those are all the questions I	
6	have.	
7	JUDGE CLARK: Any re-cross based upon	
8	Bench questions?	
9	MR. WILLIAMS: Yes.	
10	JUDGE CLARK: Go ahead.	
11	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED	
12	BY: MR. WILLIAMS	
13	Q. Mr. Majors, you recall when Judge	
14	Clark was asking you about net book value and	
15	depreciation reserve and you used the term normal	
16	retirement?	
17	A. Yes.	
18	Q. What is a normal retirement?	
19	A. Probably there's a zone of	
20	reasonableness when it comes to rank and file like	
21	poles and transformers, things like that, where you	
22	would have premature retirements of those assets and	
23	then retirements that occurred after their the end	
24	of their useful life. And so there's I would	

But

assume there's some kind of bandwidth there.

	Evidentially Floating 7,011 10, 21
1	Page 29 since, as a whole, Rush Island was retired 15 years
2	prior to its projected retirement date I think you
3	would have to call it an extraordinary retirement or
4	at least an abnormal retirement.
5	Q. Well, you've anticipated one of my
6	one of the lines I want to ask you about. What about
7	Montrose and Sibley 3 and Meramec?
8	A. So the Montrose units, really testing
9	my memory, were vintage, 1958, 1961, and maybe 1962.
LO	Their retirements took place in approximately one
L1	unit was first I think in 2018, the remaining two
L2	were maybe one or two years after. So the I guess
L3	the experience the total life would have been
L <b>4</b>	approximately almost 60 years. And so I guess I
L5	guess oh, that was your question, what were the
L6	how old were they at retirement?
L7	Q. Well, let's just take them one at a
L8	time.
L9	A. Okay.
	<b>1</b>

- Was Montrose a normal retirement? Q.
- I would call that a normal Α. retirement. The boilers had a very high heat -well, not -- a very high heat rate in comparison to other coal fired units. They were relatively small units at approximately 175 megawatts a piece. It was

21

22

23

24

not economic to make the kind of improvements that would extend their useful lives any longer than approximately the date they were retired.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- O. Was Meramec a normal retirement?
- A. My recollection was that generally speaking the facts were similar. It was an older unit and substantially smaller than say Rush Island or the Sioux units or Labadie. And so I would say those were similar circumstances.
  - O. And was Sibley 3 a normal retirement?
- That was a bit of a different --Α. different example there. So the Sibley 3 had been scheduled to retire -- forgive me, I can't remember But sometime in the -- in this decade. the date. There was a turbine event that caused the unit to be non-operational, it was a substantial amount of money to fix the turbine. Given the economics specifically of that unit it was determined that it would not be economic to fix the unit. And so that was probably somewhat of an abnormal retirement. Not -- not to the effect this is -- you're retiring Rush Island 15 years prior to its projected retirement, not to that extent. But it certainly wasn't older -- like the older coal fired units, Meramec and Montrose, it wasn't quite that. It wasn't the same example.



Because Sibley 3 was slate to run at least for at
least my recollection would be several more years
after the turbine event, to my recollection.

2.2

- Q. Well, how often do utilities come in for rate cases?
- A. That's a good question. It depends on the utility. So Ameren seems to run, if you go back to the last decade, about every 18 months. I think Ms. Tatro could probably elucidate that better than I could. Depending on -- just depends on what a utility's earnings are and actual financial results depends on -- would depend on how often they would come in for a rate case. And it also depends on the timing with the requirement to maintain the fuel clause.
- Q. The fuel clause is every four years, is it not?
- A. Yes. That's my understanding from -my recollection is approximately four years, yes.
- Q. You testified that Meramec and

  Montrose were both -- you considered those to be

  normal retirements but that the rate making treatment
  was different. Do you have an explanation for why?
- A. I think my recollection is Meramec was a bit larger and more substantial in the Ameren



**Evidentiary Hearing** 

1	system than was Montrose. I think there were	
2	probably various other reasons, I could go back and	
3	review testimony. But I yeah, I don't recall	
4	anything more substantial other substantial	
5	difference than that.	
6	Q. Was the treatment of Meramec in rates	
7	after it was retired a contested matter?	
8	A. There was some dispute on whether or	
9	not you would include the unamortized balance in rate	
10	base, yes.	
11	Q. For Sibley 3, was that a contested	
12	matter before the Commission	
13	A. Yes.	
14	Q recovered? And for Montrose, was	
15	that a contested matter for the recovery?	
16	A. No. Not to not to my recollection	
17	was there any kind of dispute over the regulatory	
18	treatment of Montrose.	
19	Q. Wasn't on an issues list in front of	
20	Commission then?	
21	A. No. No, it was not.	
22	Q. No further questions. Thank you.	
23	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination from	
24	Ameren?	
25	MS. TATRO: Thank you.	



1	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED	
2	BY: MS. TATRO	
3	Q. So the Judge at one point asked	
4	tested your memory and asked you for some case	
5	numbers. And do you remember that conversation?	
6	A. I do.	
7	Q. And I think the Ameren case number	
8	that you meant to say was ER-2021-0242 0240, does	
9	that sound right?	
10	MR. KEEVIL: I don't think so.	
11	THE WITNESS: Well, I think and I've	
12	got a lot of case numbers.	
13	BY: MS. TATRO	
14	Q. I'm impressed you remembered any of	
15	them.	
16	A. Thank you. I think 2011 was 0258,	
17	ER-2011-0258. I think ER-2021-0240, you're correct,	
18	that's the correct case number.	
19	Q. As part of that conversation he had	
20	you go through Staff's positions in those cases and	
21	talk about the various rate making treatments, do you	
22	remember that?	
23	A. Yes.	
24	Q. Are you familiar with Lisa Ferguson's	
25	testimony in the 20 in Ameren Missouri's '21 rate	



1	Page 29 case?	
2	A. I'm sure I read it. I don't have it	
3	in front of me but yes.	
4	MS. TATRO: May I approach?	
5	JUDGE CLARK: Yes.	
6	MS. TATRO: I just have it on a computer	
7	screen because I didn't expect to	
8	MR. KEEVIL: What are you 2040, what's	
9	the issue that because your last case was 337.	
10	MS. TATRO: Yeah. This is '21 because	
11	that's the case he referenced. And we're talking	
12	about Meramac.	
13	BY: MS. TATRO	
14	Q. Can you read I'll let you read	
15	this to yourself first.	
16	A. Yes.	
17	Q. Read this page.	
18	A. Okay.	
19	Q. Sorry.	
20	MR. WILLIAMS: What are you showing him?	
21	MS. TATRO: Lisa Ferguson's rebuttal	
22	starting on Page 4.	
23	BY: MS. TATRO	
24	Q. So read this entire page and then the	
25	end of that sentence right there just to yourself.	



1	A. Okay. Yeah. Yeah. If you could
2	give me one moment, please.
3	Q. Of course.
4	A. Oh, okay. I remember this now. If
5	you'll give me one moment.
6	Q. Yeah.
7	A. And you want me to end at regarding
8	carrying costs?
9	Q. That would be fine.
LO	A. Okay. I read it.
L1	Q. Okay. So in Ms. Ferguson's rebuttal
L2	testimony did she say that she did not oppose Ameren
L3	Missouri receiving carrying costs on the Meramec
L4	remaining costs?
L5	A. Yes, that's correct.
L6	Q. Okay. Is it fair to say in general
L7	that the Commission has to consider a multitude of
L8	facts when it's deciding any rate review?
L9	A. Oh, absolutely. Yes.
20	Q. And so is it fair to say there could
21	be reasons that are specific to each case as to why
22	the Commission rules the way that they do on any
23	particular topic?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. That's all. Thank you.



	Page 298			
1	JUDGE CLARK: Any re-direct from Staff?			
2	MR. KEEVIL: Not on this issue, Judge.			
3	Thank you.			
4	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Mr. Majors, thank			
5	you. You may step down.			
6	THE WITNESS: Thank you.			
7	JUDGE CLARK: I'm going to move on to			
8	Issue 2, what we have left of it. Is there a mini			
9	opening that any party wanted to make in regard to			
10	that? I hear none and see none. All right. The			
11	next witness I have in regard to that would be Mr.			
12	Murray again.			
13	And Mr. Murray, I'm going to remind you			
14	you're still under oath.			
15	THE WITNESS: Thank you. Yes.			
16	Understand.			
17	* * * *			
18	DAVID MURRAY,			
19	The witness, recalled upon his oath,			
20	testified as follows:			
21	* * * *			
22	JUDGE CLARK: Public Counsel.			
23	MR. WILLIAMS: Tender the witness for			
24	examination. His exhibits have already been marked.			
25	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Any			



Page 299 1 cross-examination from the Commission Staff? 2 MR. KEEVIL: Judge, I hate to admit it but 3 when Mr. Murray was up here previously I thought he 4 was up on both 1 and 2 so I asked everything I had 5 So no, not at this time. last time. 6 JUDGE CLARK: All right. Ameren Missouri? 7 MS. TATRO: I do have a few questions, 8 thank you. 9 Go right ahead. JUDGE CLARK: 10 EXAMINATION CONDUCTED 11 MS. TATRO BY: 12 Ο. Mr. Murray, do you have a copy of the 13 statute with you, the securitization statute? 14 Let me see here. That's a Yeah. 15 thick document in here. Yes, I do. Is it safe for me to assume 16 0. Great. 17 that you've read that statute? 18 I have read over, you know, most of 19 I can't say that when it gets towards the statute. 20 the end, with some of the other details that I don't 21 think are areas that I was directly involved in, you 22 know, I probably skimmed over those parts. 23 Okay. You consider yourself familiar Ο.



24

25

with the statute and the portions that deal with the

Commission appointing a Staff representative to be

1	Page 30 part of the team that advises the Commission?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Okay. So tell me what the statute
4	says about the Office of Public Counsel's role in
5	providing input and collaborating with utility?
6	A. I think the statute excludes the
7	Office of the Public Counsel from having any role in
8	the securitization process.
9	Q. What does the statute stay about and
10	the bond issuance process, same answer?
11	A. I do not recall seeing anything that
12	says the Office of the Public Counsel will be
13	involved in the post issuance process I guess. Only
14	chance we have to comment maybe is when the issuance
15	advice letter is filed.
16	Q. Because the statute specifically
17	entrusts those portions of the process to the Staff,
18	the Commission appointed Staff representative and the
19	financial advisers, right?
20	A. I don't know about the term entrust.
21	But the statute definitely anticipates it will be the
22	Staff's designated representative through a financial
23	adviser and a team. I mean, I don't think the term
24	team is used but yes.



Q.

All right. Would you accept the word

1	delineates or names, names those individuals	
2	A. Yes.	
3	Q as the ones who are supposed to	
4	look at this? And if the bond issuance terms are	
5	inappropriate who has the ability to prevent the	
6	bonds from being issued?	
7	A. The Commission.	
8	Q. All right. And that's because the	
9	process, under the statute, is that the	
10	representative of the Staff provides an opinion to	
11	the Commission on the reasonableness of the pricing	
12	terms and conditions, right?	
13	A. The Staff, the underwriters, the	
14	Company, yes.	
15	Q. And the Staff representative is	
16	advised by a financial adviser, yes?	
17	A. That is correct.	
18	Q. So the complaint here is that OPC	
19	doesn't get to play a role?	
20	A. The complaint here is that when I	
21	reviewed the issuance of advice letter in the Liberty	
22	case I found mistakes and yes, I would like to	
23	entrust for that process to work properly but, you	
24	know, I found that the Liberty order Liberty	
25	igguange advice letter did not follow the	

1	Commission's	orders as far as the terms. So	
2	anyway,		
3	Q.	Well, that was in your opinion,	
4	correct?		
5	A.	That was correct.	
6	Q.	The Commission	
7	A.	They were factually incorrect. They	
8	revised the issuance advice letter.		
9	Q.	So the final issuance advice letter?	
10	A.	Was corrected.	
11	Q.	Was corrected?	
12	A.	After Public Counsel filed it.	
13	Q.	You were able to play that role?	
14	A.	Within the day, yes.	
15	Q.	Okay. Regardless of whether or not	
16	you were part of I'm going to use the term finance		
17	team although I recognize it's not the statutory		
18	term.		
19	A.	Yes.	
20	Q.	Even though you weren't a part of	
21	that role, right?		
22	A.	Yes.	
23	Q.	Have you participated other than	
24	the two secur	itizations and whatever role that the	
25	Commission ha	s approved and whatever role you were	
1			



1	able to play in those, have you participated in any				
2	type of bond offering?				
3	A. No.				
4	Q. Any type of security?				
5	A. No.				
6	Q. Do you have any special knowledge				
7	about bonds that Staff does not have?				
8	A. Staff's financial adviser is				
9	obviously involved in capital markets, I'm not				
10	involved in capital markets. I would say that the				
11	other Staff members I have, you know, a CFA				
12	designation which goes into detail about capital				
13	market issues.				
14	Q. Do you				
15	A. So I would say I have better				
16	knowledge of capital market specifics than general				
17	staff, in-house staff.				
18	Q. What about the Staff representative				
19	that the Commission chooses?				
20	A. Financial adviser has specific				
21	capital market experience.				
22	Q. Okay. How many issuance advice				
23	letters have you reviewed?				
24	A. Twenty.				
25	Q. Okay. So in your surrebuttal				



1	beginning on Page 17, I think it's about Line 15, you	
2	talk about including comparable pricing analysis that	
3	you suggest be done for the issuance advice letter?	
4	A. I'm sorry, what page and line number?	
5	Q. I believe it was Page 17.	
6	A. Okay. I'm there.	
7	Q. You see where you reference	
8	comparable pricing analysis?	
9	A. That's Line 5 through 14. Yes.	
10	Q. Okay. How often do securitized	
11	utility bond issuances include comparable bond	
12	issuing analysis of the 20 you reviewed?	
13	A. Can you repeat the question, please?	
14	Q. How many securitized utility bond	
15	issuances, the advice letter, how many of them	
16	include comparable pricing analysis?	
17	A. Okay. The advice letter itself?	
18	Q. Yeah. Sorry, I missed that.	
19	A. That's very key.	
20	Q. Yes.	
21	A. Most of them all of them should	
22	include a comparable price analysis. But I'll I	
23	can think of two that I	
24	Q. Two out of the 20?	
25	A. Two out of the 20, yes.	



1	Q. Okay. Have you seen Katrina Niehaus
2	well, never mind. Of the two, are any of them in
3	the last five years?
4	A. Yes. I attached the one well,
5	that's not completed yet. But in Kentucky.
6	Q. Kentucky?
7	A. That's a procedure you know,
8	that's a currently pending proceeding. And that was
9	the draft issuance advice letter that had a
LO	comparable pricing analysis. I think there was one
L1	in 2016 that might have been Duke Energy Florida.
L2	Yeah, I don't recall. I mean, I looked at quite a
L3	few issuance advice letters.
L4	Q. It's not a common thing to be
L5	included as per your review demonstrated, right? You
L6	said two out of 20?
L7	A. Yeah. Common doesn't mean
L8	inappropriate though but yes.
L9	Q. And I did not I asked if it was
20	common.
21	A. Okay.
22	Q. And the answer's no; is that right?
23	A. That is correct.
24	Q. Thank you. You talk about Triple A
25	rate bonds rated bonds, right? Can you explain



what that is to the Commission?

- A. It's the highest quality of corporate securities. There's only two companies in the United States, Johnson and Johnson and Microsoft, that are rated Triple A at this point in time.
- Q. Do you think security -- utility securitized bonds are comparable to Triple A?
- A. They are usually assigned Triple A, I don't know that the costs are always consistent with other Triple A's.
- Q. Okay. Let's talk about that a little bit. Would you agree with me that the underlying credit requirements and obligations are different between Triple A bond and securitized utility tariff bonds?
- A. Securitized bonds are structured bonds, that means a structured security. So it's claimed to very specific -- you know, in this case a financial -- some financial cash flows from utility customers where a Triple A bond from Microsoft or Johnson and Johnson, typically general corporate bonds.
- Q. Okay. Would you agree that utility securitization bonds are amortized?
- A. Yes.



**Evidentiary Hearing** 

Q. And by that it means that you're
paying on principal interest at the same time?
A. Generally refer to it as a sinking
fund, that's correct.
Q. Okay. Would you agree that Triple A
rated bonds are not amortized?
A. In general corporate in most
corporate bond issuances they're issued as what's
called a bullet bond, you know, maturity at the end
of the term. Which is what Ameren Missouri does as
well for the most part.
Q. Right. So just to make sure we're
clear, a bullet bond because I'm not the expert
here. A bullet bond you pay the interest every six
months or whatever it is and then the principal's all
due at the end of the term;
A. That's correct.
Q is that right?
A. That's correct.
Q. Let's talk about the liquidity
Q. Let's talk about the liquidity
Q. Let's talk about the liquidity profile of utility securitization bonds and the

A.

I know what you mean by liquidity.

1		Q.	Okay

2.2

- A. I don't -- to be honest with you, yeah, as far as when it comes to securitized bonds I don't know if they're actively traded, you know.

  That may be a function of the investors that like -- you know, that -- the target investors that want to buy and hold.
- Q. But these Triple A corporate bullet style bonds, they retain the principal value, right, because it's not paid until the end?
- A. Well, I think the Company hopes they'll retain their principal value. If something happens financially to the Company, their risk profile increases then their principal value or the value of the bond decreases.
  - O. Can bullet bonds be resold?
- A. Well, any bond can be resold and over-the-counter if it's -- you know, if it's registered with the Security Exchange Commission.
- Q. Would you agree that bullet bonds are more attractive to investors to be resold because they still have the principal value that is paid at the end?
- A. That would generally be the case, yes.



1	Q. Okay. Thank you. I have no further
2	questions.
3	JUDGE CLARK: Are there any Commission
4	questions?
5	MS. HOLSMAN: No.
6	JUDGE CLARK: I hear none. I haven't got
7	many for you, Mr. Murray, but I do have a few.
8	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
9	BY: JUDGE CLARK
10	Q. How do you respond to Staff's
11	position that including comparable securities,
12	pricing analysis and the issuance advice letter could
13	have an adverse impact on the marketing and pricing
14	of the bonds?
15	A. I personally don't understand that
16	because the marketing and the pricing has already
17	occurred so if you put it in the issuance advice
18	letter that process is completed. So I don't
19	understand how that would impact any further
20	interaction with the investors because they've
21	already went out and received the pricing.
22	Q. Okay. What about never mind.
23	Sorry, I'm trying to see if I can simplify my
24	question. Okay. Issue 2D, which I guess involves



should the Commission order Ameren Missouri to

provide the issuance advice letter and supporting work papers to other interested parties at the same time it provides the information to Staff's finance team. Is OPC intending for this information to be shared with just the parties to the case?

- A. Just the parties to the case.
- Q. And are you intending for that to be shared with the parties in the case when the draft issuance advice letter is shared with Staff prior to the official submission or are you talking about at the end?
- weeks before the anticipated issuance of -- or, you know, pricing of the bonds. And like I said, this is just from experience. We had a -- you had asked the Commission -- excuse me, Commission had asked if -- for comments on the issuance advice letter in the Liberty case and I'll tell you we had -- I had to drop everything to try to see if I agreed with the net present value calculations and we did not. So that was just -- I mean, it was -- we were just attempting to improve and make corrections and changes.

And so, yeah, I really don't understand, you know, the pushback on that and I think that



that's just -- you know, that's just something to give us more time to see if we agree or disagree and then we can reach out to Staff and the Company and ask them questions and make sure that, you know, we don't have a disagreement. I mean, obviously it's ultimately their responsibility, if they want to move forward with something that we don't think is correct then that it is what it is. At least give us the opportunity to collaborate.

- Q. Okay. And I understand obviously a longer period makes for a better review and certainly makes reviewing easier. And so what you're talking about is a potential two week review period. I know it was done differently between Liberty and Evergy. I know that as you said in Liberty you got just a very short amount of time and I don't know if you received any in Evergy except for -- certainly not an invitation to comment but just a time period. How important to OPC is it -- how important to Public Counsel is it that it be allowed to comment on the issuance advice letter?
- A. Well, we represent the rate payers and there's supposed to be, you know, some confidence in this process that this is going to result in a net present value savings to customers and they're



1	footing the bill. So I think it's very important to
2	the Office of the Public Counsel as representation
3	for the retail you know, the retail rate payers.
4	Q. All right. Thank you.
5	A. Thank you.
6	JUDGE CLARK: Any re-cross based upon
7	Bench questions? Hold on just a second. Have to,
8	after each time, check my order. Any re-cross from
9	the Commission Staff?
10	MR. KEEVIL: No. Thank you.
11	JUDGE CLARK: Ameren Missouri?
12	MS. TATRO: Yes. Thank you.
13	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
14	BY: MS. TATRO
15	Q. So Mr. Murray, the Judge asked you
16	I think the very first question the Judge asked you
17	was did you remember the earlier conversations about
18	the adverse impact on the price of bonds that making
19	the advice letter public or partially public might
20	cause. And your answer was not sure how that why
21	that would happen because the work would already be
22	done. Do you remember that conversation?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. You're requesting that the Commission
25	in this case put in the financing order that this

1	the financing the issuance advice letter will be
2	made partially public, partially redacted, right?
3	You're asking that to be in the financing order; is
4	that correct?
5	A. I think those are just certification
6	letters that I was referring to.
7	Q. You're right, certification letters,
8	okay. But you're requesting that be put in the
9	financing order?
10	A. I don't think I recommended the
11	certification letters to be part of the financing
12	order.
13	Q. Are you requesting that the
14	certification orders be or letters be made public?
15	MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, I'm going to object
16	at this point. I mean, certification letters were
17	not the subject of Commission questions.
18	MS. TATRO: Well, that's what I'm trying
19	to clarify. Perhaps I misunderstood his answer. I
20	thought his answer was talking about those letters.
21	BY: MS. TATRO
22	Q. Did it not?
23	A. No. I was talking
24	MS. TATRO: Then I'm done. Thank you.
25	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you. Any



1	re-direct?
2	MR. WILLIAMS: Just a few hopefully.
3	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
4	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
5	Q. You remember being questioned about
6	comparable pricing and this being part of the my
7	notes are not that great. Do you remember the
8	exchanges about comparable pricing
9	A. Yes.
10	Q included should they be
11	included?
12	A. Yes.
13	MR. KEEVIL: Objection. Included in what?
14	JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Williams?
15	MR. WILLIAMS: Well, let me try again.
16	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
17	Q. Do you remember the questions you got
18	about how often the comparable pricing was included
19	in I can't remember if it was I think it was
20	let's try, issuance advice letter?
21	A. Yes. That's exactly what she asked
22	me about.
23	Q. And you responded that it or two
24	out of 20 that is what you'd seen, correct?
25	A. Ballpark.



	Q.	And	I think you acknowledged that it	
wasn't	common	then,	correct, based on what you've	
seen?				

- A. Yes.
- O. Should it be common?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Why?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Because a yield -- you know, looking at a yield by itself doesn't tell you anything about the pricing of the bond as compared to other -- you know, other securities being issued at the same time with maybe the same, you know, amount of issuance, same ratings, same weighted average of life. A yield on its own doesn't tell you anything, you need benchmarks. And as they've -- they've acknowledged that -- I say they. You know, the financial adviser and the underwriters are -- you know, the Goldman Sachs and others that may be involved that that's a very important part of the process to make sure -you know, more or less in certifying that they achieve the lowest cost for the securitized utility tariff bonds. But it's impossible to be able to make any conclusion or judgment, specifically from the public, by just looking at a yield. A yield of 5.1 percent doesn't mean anything unless you look and

Τ.	compare it to benchmarks.
2	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. No further
3	questions.
4	JUDGE CLARK: Actually that brought one to
5	mind for me.
6	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
7	BY: JUDGE CLARK
8	Q. You said of those 20, you said one
9	was still in process; is that correct?
10	A. That's the
11	Q. That's the draft? I believe you
12	referred to it as the draft issuance advice letter?
13	A. That's a schedule attached to my
14	testimony. It's the Kentucky issuance advice letter.
15	Q. Okay. And the other one would have
16	been one that was already issued; is that correct?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Do you know what it was rated at?
19	A. It should have been rated at Triple
20	A. I mean, almost all of these securitized bonds are
21	rated at Triple A. Now the pricing, the spread
22	varies. You know, over treasuries and over Triple
23	A's the spread varies based on various factors.
24	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Any questions based
25	upon that question? Any re-direct based on that



1	question?
2	MR. WILLIAMS: No, thank you.
3	JUDGE CLARK: All right. Thank you, Mr.
4	Murray, you may step down.
5	THE WITNESS: Thank you. Appreciate it.
6	JUDGE CLARK: We have one last witness for
7	this, I believe it's Mr. Sagel. Now, if I remember
8	Mr. Sagel only had testimony as to the DOE issue. So
9	is this another case where he Mr. Sagel is being
10	put on for Commission questions?
11	MS. TATRO: It is. If the Commissioners
12	doesn't have any questions he doesn't need to take
13	the stand.
14	JUDGE CLARK: Are there any well, let
15	me ask first. Are there any cross-examination
16	questions for Mr. Sagel on Issue 2 from the parties?
17	Okay. I see no affirmative yeses. I'll ask for
18	Commissioners that are present, are there any
19	Commission questions for Mr. Sagel on this Issue
20	Number 2 which is the post financing order process or
21	procedure? I hear none. I have no questions for Mr.
22	Sagel. So I
23	MS. TATRO: That's fine.
24	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. So are we finished
25	with Issue 2?

MS. TATRO: Two down.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Why don't we take a short break at this time so that Mr. Keevil can make arrangements for his vehicle. Can we go off the record for a moment? And can we strike that last line of mine. Mr. Keevil, how long would you like to move your car for?

MR. KEEVIL: Honestly, I'm not handling the next issue so I'm going to be in my car the entire time. How about until -- what time is it now, quarter till? Probably 15 minutes. Do we know, is -- okay.

JUDGE CLARK: It's my intention, like I said, I plan at this point, depending on the progress we make, on staying probably till about six 'cause I do want to make some headway. I do think we have an incredible amount to pack into this hearing and I want to be sure that we don't need to find extra days at the end or for us all to be here on weekends. So with that in mind, why don't we -- this will be a slightly longer recess. Why don't we take a recess till about -- I'll take that 15 minutes and we'll do -- let's go ahead and do 5:15. We'll go off the record provided we ever went back on.

(At this point in the proceedings, a short



1	recess was taken.)			
2	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. We're about to start			
3	we are going to start Issue 3 which is the			
4	prudence of the retirement. Looks like the first			
5	witness is Ameren Missouri. Ameren, you may go ahead			
6	and call your witness. Let me go ahead and ask this.			
7	I know we did a mini opening which encompassed part			
8	of Holmstead's testimony on the 12th. Were you			
9	wanting to do a mini opening at this time?			
10	MR. LOWERY: I think we're only here on			
11	Issue 3A this evening and that mini opening's already			
12	been done and 3B, it's really kind of a distinct			
13	issue with some distinct witnesses so we'll want to			
14	do a mini opening on 3B when we get to it, but			
15	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Well, let's talk			
16	about 3A. What witnesses are going to encompass			
17	that?			
18	MR. LOWERY: Birk, Whitworth, Holmstead,			
19	Reed, Eubanks, Majors and Seaver.			
20	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. So we're trying to			
21	get through 3A today?			
22	MR. LOWERY: Well, we're not going to get			
23	through it today but that's what we're starting today			
24	as I understand it, Judge.			

All right. Go ahead and --

JUDGE CLARK:

go ahead and call your witness.		
MR. LONG: Ameren Missouri calls Mark		
Birk.		
THE REPORTER: Could I get your name,		
please?		
MR. LONG: Yes. I'm Nash Long, nice to		
see you, for Ameren Missouri.		
JUDGE CLARK: All right. Mr. Birk, would		
you raise your right hand to be sworn.		
* * * *		
MARK C. BIRK,		
The witness, having been first duly sworn		
upon his oath, testified as follows:		
* * * *		
JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Go ahead,		
Ameren.		
EXAMINATION CONDUCTED		
BY: MR. LONG		
Q. Please state your name.		
A. Mark Christopher Birk.		
Q. And are you the same Mark Christopher		
Birk who caused to be prepared for filing in this		
docket direct and surrebuttal testimony marked for		
identification as Exhibit 6 and 7?		
A. Yes, I am.		



1 Do you have any corrections to either Q. 2 Exhibit 6 or 7? 3 Α. Just the correction on the timing of 4 the -- of some of the project. 5 MR. LONG: Your Honor, we'd like to hand 6 up an exhibit -- hand out an exhibit that notes the 7 correction for the record which we'll mark as 8 Exhibit 21. 9 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you. 10 MR. LOWERY: Judge, you want copies for 11 the other Commissioners or just one? I have copies 12 if you'd like them? 13 JUDGE CLARK: Why don't you give me three. Thank you. 14 15 (WHEREIN, Exhibit 21 was marked for identification.) 16 17 And so you're calling this JUDGE CLARK: Exhibit 21; is that correct? 18 19 MR. LONG: Yes, your Honor. 20 JUDGE CLARK: And how would you like that 21 titled? It's an errata? 2.2 MR. LONG: It's corrections to MCB-02. 23 JUDGE CLARK: Can you give me that 24 schedule number again? 25 MR. LONG: MCB-D2.

1	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you.			
2	BY: MR. LONG			
3	Q. All right. Just looking at Exhibit			
4	which we've numbered 21, Mr. Birks, can you identify			
5	for us the corrections that you would like to make to			
6	this exhibit MCB-D2?			
7	A. Yes. The corrections I'd like to			
8	make are the ones that are written handwritten on			
9	the document. And basically what they were is moves			
10	in the years that those projects were actually			
11	executed compared to what was in the original			
12	schedule.			
13	JUDGE CLARK: Can you explain that to me			
14	again? So what are the corrections of?			
15	THE WITNESS: The corrections are			
16	handwritten and with the circles. So when you look			
17	at for instance, the first one to the left, Rush			
18	Island 1, it says it was actually performed in 1995			
19	and 1997. So it's actually shown under the year			
20	2001. It was actually performed in 1995 and 1997.			
21	They just denote when they were actually performed,			
22	Judge.			
23	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. That clarifies that			
24	for me, thank you.			
25	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.			



BY:	MR.	LONG
	1.11/	TICING

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q. Mr. Birk, with these corrections which you have noted for the record on Exhibit 21, if I posed the same questions to you today reflected in your Exhibit 6 and 7 would your answers be the same?

## A. Yes, they would.

Q. Are those answers true and correct to the best of your knowledge and belief?

## A. Yes, they are.

MR. LONG: Your Honor, at this time Ameren Missouri will move Exhibit 6 and 7 into the record.

MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, I believe Mr. Birk is testifying to other issues later, so --

getting ready to ask. I don't believe Mr. Long was here before. But because a lot of the testimony that -- the Commission is taking some of the testimony that there have been motions to strike on. And so what we've done with all the testimony is we're -- because some of the witnesses are going to be testifying on multiple issues, we're not just accepting it into the record on the first issue but we'll be taking it into the record pending objection the last time that witness testifies.

MR. LOWERY: Judge, I'm handling that last

1 issue so I'll just move it into the record at that time. 2 3 JUDGE CLARK: That sounds great, Mr. 4 Lowery. 5 MR. LONG: At this time I would also then 6 just move Exhibit 21 into the record. 7 Okay. Are there any JUDGE CLARK: 8 objections to Exhibit -- to admitting Exhibit 21, the 9 corrections to -- corrections to Schedule MCV-D2? 10 MR. WILLIAMS: It appears that exhibit's 11 limited to the issue that's before the Commission 12 currently so Public Counsel has no objection. 13 Thank you. Staff, do you JUDGE CLARK: 14 have any objections? 15 MS. MERS: No. Is that a no? 16 JUDGE CLARK: 17 THE REPORTER: And I'm sorry, could I get 18 your name? 19 JUDGE CLARK: And you're going have to 20 speak into the microphone, I apologize. 21 MS. MERS: Sorry. Yes, we don't have any 2.2 objections. And it's Nicole Mers, M-E-R-S. 23 THE REPORTER: Thank you. 24 JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you, Ms. Mers. 25 Hearing no objections, Exhibit -- Ameren Exhibit 21

1	Page 325 is admitted onto the hearing record.
	_
2	MR. LONG: Your Honor, at this time we
3	would tender Mr. Birk for cross.
4	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Are there any
5	questions, cross-examination, for Mr. Birk from the
6	Staff of Commission?
7	MS. MERS: No, your Honor.
8	JUDGE CLARK: Any cross-examination for
9	witness Birk from the Office of the Public Counsel?
10	MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. Thank you.
11	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
12	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
13	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Birk.
14	A. Good afternoon.
15	Q. Has Ameren Missouri included anything
16	in the pre-filed testimony in this case regarding the
17	New Source Review permitting and activities at Rush
18	Island Units 1 and 2 in 2007 and 2010 that it did not
19	present in evidence before the federal court?
20	A. I don't know all the evidence that
21	was presented before the federal court. But I do
22	believe that the proceeding that we're here today for
23	is to really look at the prudence of the permitting
24	decision.

Q.

I understand that. My question is

1	Page 326 whether you put evidence in this case that was not in
2	or pre-filed evidence in this case that was not
3	included in the record in front of the federal court?
4	And if you don't know, that's fine.
5	A. I do not know. I do not know.
б	Q. All right. Thank you. No further
7	questions.
8	JUDGE CLARK: Bear with me just a moment.
9	Okay. Are there any Commission questions?
10	COMMISSION HOLSMAN: No questions.
11	JUDGE CLARK: I've got a few questions for
12	you, Mr. Birk. Let me see if I have any more.
13	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
14	BY: JUDGE CLARK
15	Q. All right. Now in your testimony you
16	phrased the prudence question as why Ameren Missouri
17	did not get those permits okay. In your in
18	your testimony you indicated that the appropriate
19	question that you believed the Commission is asking
20	here is why did Ameren Missouri not get the permits
21	and was that decision reasonable at the time of the
22	projects; is that correct?
23	A. That is correct.
24	Q. And why do you believe that that's
25	the appropriate question?

1	A. I believe that's the appropriate
2	question because what this Commission should be
3	deciding is around the prudence of not getting those
4	permits and the reason that we did not get those
5	permits is because we were following the Missouri SIP
6	which was the law at the time. And the SIP indicated
7	that had basically that we if potential emissions
8	did not increase and if the work was routine that
9	permits were not required. And so after analysis of
10	these projects at Rush Island we determined that the
11	permits were not required. And in doing that
12	basically we we acted prudently. And I'm
13	absolutely certain of that. We did we did the
14	review like we had done on all previous projects and
15	that we had done at the various generating plants
16	and that is the question.
17	Q. Are emissions calculations required
18	in Missouri?
19	A. So according to the Missouri SIP
20	are you talking about the SIP at the time back in
21	2007?
22	Q. Yes, that's correct.
23	A. Yes. So the Missouri SIP at the time
24	required really required three things. And in

that you only had to show that one of those things

was basically correct and you didn't need the permit.
So you either had to show that there wasn't any
potential hourly emissions increases, you had to be
able to show basically that the projects you do
you were doing were routine. And then there was also
a portion in that that looked at at the actual
emissions. Again, the requirement was you just had
to show that one of them was met and you didn't need
the permit. And we believe that through our analysis
that there were no potential emissions increases
associated with the projects we were doing, we
clearly believed that these were routine not only in
Ameren but in the rest of the industry, that these
type of boiler component replacements were being done
across the industry at the time. And when we you
know, when we looked at the reason there was no we
believe no hourly potential increases led us to also
believe that there were no actual increases
associated with implementation of these projects.

Q. Now, I believe that the district court, according to your testimony, determined that you're wrong about the law -- what the law was but reasonable -- well, I don't think they made the determination. I guess what you're saying is that you're admitting that Ameren was wrong about the law



but was reasonable in their interpretation?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Α. That's correct. We were wrong about the law but we were reasonable in the way we implemented the Missouri SIP at the time. What the federal court found was -- and this was years after They used a different interpretation of the fact. the Missouri SIP. So what they found was that we did not interpret it correctly so we were wrong in the Now, we were interpreting it the way that other law. utilities in Missouri were also interpreting it, we were interpreting it the way the DNR was interpreting And we believe what we were doing was consistent it. with the industry the way that the EPA had even discussed this issue and as such we believe that what we did was reasonable and it was prudent.
  - Q. Do you believe there's a difference between reasonable and prudent?
  - A. You know, I believe that what -- I believe we show that it was reasonable then the decisions we made were prudent. And I think at the time, because we were following the Missouri SIP, we were following the law at the time and because these projects didn't increase emissions, potential hourly missions and basically they were routine that we believe the permits were not needed. We believe we



were reasonable in looking at that and as such we

2	were prudent.
3	Q. Is the converse true, if Ameren were
4	unreasonable would it also presumptively be
5	imprudent?
6	A. I don't know that I can I would
7	not say that in every case, no.
8	Q. What would be the difference that
9	would cause it not to work the other direction?
10	A. For instance, if I'm trying to
11	think of an example, Judge. I can't think of one
12	right off the top.
13	Q. I'm just I guess I'm just having a
14	hard time digesting part of this.
15	A. Uh-huh.
16	Q. And I understand the reliance on the
17	SIP. But I have a hard time reconciling the Court's
18	determining that Ameren was wrong about the law but
19	that it's and using your word understanding that
20	it was reasonable in its understanding about the law.
21	I don't understand how you can be wrong about
22	something yet reasonable in your understanding of it?
23	A. Well, well, we were interpreting
24	this for projects that we did seven to ten years
25	earlier. So our interpretation of the Missouri SIP,

1	which was the law at the time, was the reasonable
2	interpretation that not only we were using but other
3	utilities and the DNR was using in Missouri at the
4	time. What the Court ultimately found, years later,
5	was they basically said that we were wrong in the
6	interpretation of the SIP and that we were wrong in
7	the law. And we're not denying that we were wrong in
8	the law, we were wrong in the law, that is what the
9	Court has found. But we made reasonable judgments to
10	follow the Missouri SIP and, you know, we were, in
11	our environmental group and Steve Whitworth can
12	talk more to this. But we were very in tune to what
13	was going on in the industry and in Missouri and we
14	were following the Missouri SIP and we believe that
15	that was reasonable.
16	Q. And you asked me if I was referring
17	to the SIP at the time. Has the SIP changed since?
18	A. The SIP has been modified over time.
19	I'm not as converse on it as Mr. Whitworth would be,
20	that is his expertise. But it has changed over time.
21	Q. Bear with me just a moment. Okay. I
22	have no further questions for you at this point.
23	JUDGE CLARK: Is there any re-cross based

There is from Public

upon Commission questions?

MR. WILLIAMS:

24

1	Counsel.
2	MS. MERS: Just very, very briefly.
3	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
4	BY: MS. MERS
5	Q. You just had your conversation with
6	the Judge about the judge of the district court
7	coming to at that different interpretation of the
8	Missouri SIP, do you recall?
9	A. Yes, I do.
LO	Q. So that judge's interpretation is
L1	also reasonable, wouldn't you agree?
L2	A. That judge's interpretation is
L3	reasonable at the time, yes.
L4	Q. Nothing further. Thank you.
L5	JUDGE CLARK: Public Counsel.
L6	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
L7	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
L8	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
L9	Q. Mr. Birk, if I heard you correctly,
20	you said that you were following the law at the time
21	and I believe you were referring to the 2007, 2010
22	timeframe. Did you mean to say that you were
23	following your understanding of the law at the time
24	when you were following the Missouri SIP?
25	A. What I said was we were following the



Т	Missouri SIP which was was our understanding, was
2	Missouri's DNR's understanding and it was the way
3	that the SIP was being implemented.
4	Q. But that's not what Judge Sippel
5	found that the SIP said, your understanding didn't
6	comport with his decision, correct?
7	A. That is indeed what the Court found
8	is that we were wrong in the law. But that
9	Q. And he was saying that was the law at
10	the time he made the decisions regarding Iatan 1 and
11	2, correct?
12	A. Iatan, we're not arguing.
13	Q. I'm sorry. Rush Island. Wrong
14	plant. Rush Island Units 1 and 2?
15	A. What was the question again?
16	JUDGE CLARK: I was very excited to see
17	where that was going.
18	THE WITNESS: What was the question again.
19	MR. WILLIAMS: Maybe Ameren has a new
20	plant that I didn't know about. Sorry about that
21	slip up.
22	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
23	Q. What Judge Sippel found was what the
24	law was at the time Ameren Missouri was making the
25	decisions regarding Rush Island Units 1 and 2 and



1	that led to the major modifications in 2007 and 2010,
2	correct?
3	A. No. I think what Judge Sippel, what
4	the Court did was they used a different
5	interpretation of the SIP and a different test to
6	determine whether we needed the permits or not. And
7	again, what I've said is the Court the Court
8	ultimately determined that we that we needed the
9	permits. Again, they interpreted the SIP different
10	than we did.
11	Q. Well, the Judge was saying that was
12	his interpretation was what the law was at the
13	time you were making those decisions which differed
14	from yours, correct?
15	A. His interpretation differed from
16	ours, correct.
17	Q. But it was the inter his
18	interpretation is what he said applied at the time
19	you were making those decisions, correct?
20	A. I don't know that he said it applied
21	at the time we were making those decisions.
22	Q. Well, how could it apply at some
23	other time?
24	A. Well, I think he I think he did
25	the evaluation almost ten years after the fact



	after we made those decisions and things had changed
2	had changed through time. His interpretation was
3	not our interpretation.
4	Q. You keep focusing on your
5	interpretation of the Missouri SIP as being
6	consistent with the Missouri Department of Natural
7	Resources and other utilities in Missouri. Was it
8	consistent with the EPA's interpretation?
9	A. The EPA basically accepted the
LO	Missouri SIP and that's how the EPA rules were
L1	implemented. They were implemented through the
L2	Missouri SIP.
L3	Q. Well, EPA brought an enforcement
L4	action against the major or based on the major
L5	modifications that Rush Island Unit 1 and Rush Island
L6	Unit 2 in 2007 and 2010, did it not?
L7	A. It did.
L8	Q. Actually it brought some counts for
L9	earlier modifications, did it not?
20	A. Yeah. The EPA actually changed
21	course about five or six times on things that they
22	brought counts against. And ultimately if you
23	if you look at, you know, my testimony, I think it
24	talks about how they went back and forth and then

ultimately decided on the projects they decided on

Т	for Rush Island 1 and 2.
2	Q. Well, then the Court dismissed a
3	couple of counts saying they were time barred?
4	A. I'm not they may have done that.
5	Q. No further questions at this time,
6	thank you.
7	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
8	BY: JUDGE CLARK
9	Q. Mr. Birk, I can't remember right off,
10	did your testimony include information concerning
11	whether or not Ameren's decisions harmed customers,
12	was that a you issue?
13	A. That was not a me issue.
14	Q. Whose issue was that, was that
15	Whitworth's?
16	A. Do you I think it's Matt Michels,
<b>L7</b>	is it not?
18	MR. LONG: That's Matt Michels, your
19	Honor.
20	THE WITNESS: Yes.
21	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you very much. Any
22	re-direct?
23	MR. LONG: Just briefly, your Honor.
24	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
25	BY: MR. LONG



1	Q. Mr. Birk, you were asked about the
2	district court decision. To your knowledge, did the
3	district court ever find that Ameren Missouri's
4	understanding of the law at the time that it made its
5	permitting decisions was an unreasonable
6	understanding?
7	A. No, they never found it was
8	unreasonable.
9	Q. Did the district court ever find that
10	Ameren Missouri was unreasonable in having the same
11	interpretation of the Missouri state implementation
12	plan that the Missouri Department of Natural
13	Resources held?
14	A. No, they never found that was
15	unreasonable.
16	Q. No further questions.
17	JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Birk, you may step down.
18	Ameren, you can call your next witness.
19	MR. LONG: We're calling Mr. Steven
20	Whitworth.
21	JUDGE CLARK: Mr. Whitworth, if you'll
22	come down to the stand and raise your right hand and
23	be sworn.
24	* * * *
25	STEVEN C. WHITWORTH,



1	The witness, having been first duly sworn
2	upon his oath, testified as follows:
3	* * * *
4	JUDGE CLARK: Please be seated. Ameren,
5	go ahead.
6	MR. LONG: Your Honor, if I may have one
7	moment. We have another correction, I just need to
8	pull it out of my box.
9	JUDGE CLARK: Please, go ahead.
10	MR. LONG: It's going to be Exhibit 22.
11	(WHEREIN, Exhibit 22 was marked for
12	identification.)
13	JUDGE CLARK: And you said this was a
14	correction?
15	MR. LONG: Yes, your Honor. This will be
16	a correction to Mr. Whitworth's Schedule SCW-D20.
17	The original, which was filed, we've noticed did not
18	have all the pages. This SCW, it this version
19	which we'll call Exhibit 22, does have all of the
20	pages to the document.
21	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead.
22	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
23	BY: MR. LONG
24	Q. Please state your name.
25	A. Steven Whitworth.



1	Q. And are you the same Steven Whitworth
2	who caused to be prepared for filing in this docket
3	direct and surrebuttal testimony marked for
4	identification as Exhibits 8 and 9?
5	A. I am.
6	Q. And do you have any corrections?
7	A. I have the one correction with this
8	Exhibit D20 that you mentioned.
9	Q. And Exhibit 22, which you have before
10	you, is that the full and complete version of your
11	Schedule SCQW-D20?
12	A. Yes, it is.
13	Q. Now, with those corrections, if I
14	posed the same questions to you today will your
15	answers be the same as which you've provided in
16	Exhibits 8 and 9?
17	A. Yes, it will.
18	Q. And are those answers true and
19	correct to the best of your knowledge and belief?
20	A. They are.
21	MR. LONG: Your Honor, at this point we
22	would tender the witness for cross.
23	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Sorry. Bear
24	with me just a moment. Any cross-examination from
25	Commission Staff?

			E	videntiary H	earing		April 15, 202
1		MS. I	MERS: B	riefly	•		Page 340
2		EXAM	INATION	CONDUC'	ΓED		
3		BY:	MS. MER	.S			
4		Q.	So turn	ing to	your Ex	hibit 22	, am I
5	correct in	sayiı	ng the d	ate at	the bot	tom is	
6	5-31-2011?						
7		A.	It is.				
8		Q.	And is	it cor	rect tha	t the ou	tages in
9	which the R	lush I	Island p	roject	s were i	nstalled	, they
10	were in 200	7 and	d 2010?				
11		A.	Yes.				
12		Q.	And pre	sumable	e decisi	on makin	g would
13	have starte	ed at	least i	n 2006	?		
14		A.	Or earl	ier, y	es.		
15		Q.	Is ther	e a	do you	have any	copy of
16	this guide	that	we've r	eferre	d to tho	se point	s in
17	time when t	he de	ecisions	were ]	oeing ma	de?	
18		A.	That wa	s not a	a part o	f my tes	timony,
19	no.						
20		Q.	Okay.	Thank y	you.		
21		JUDGI	E CLARK:	Does	Staff h	ave any	further
22	cross-exami	natio	on?				
23		MS. I	MERS: S	orry.	I thoug	ht I sai	d no
24	further que	stio	ns but I	apolo	gize.		



I'm sorry, I didn't

Okay.

JUDGE CLARK:

1	hear that. Office of the Public Counsel.
2	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
3	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
4	BY: MR. WILLIAMS
5	Q. Good afternoon Mr. Whitworth.
6	A. Good afternoon.
7	Q. Are any of the schedules that you
8	have to your testimony documents that were not also
9	put into evidence before the Judge Sippel in the
10	federal action?
11	A. I am not sure if those documents that
12	were in my testimony were part of the case.
13	Q. You didn't testify in that case?
14	A. I did.
15	Q. Did Ameren Missouri consider
16	inquiring of the EPA as to whether its understanding
17	of the Missouri state implementation plan was correct
18	back in the 2005 to 2010 timeframe?
19	A. No. As was stated in my testimony,
20	Missouri is the permitting authority, the Missouri
21	Department of Natural Resources.
22	Q. I understand that. But my question
23	is whether Ameren Missouri even considered asking the
24	EPA about its understanding of the Missouri SIP?
25	A. The Missouri SIP was approved by EPA.



And Missouri DNR administered that in accordance with the approval that they gained from US EPA.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. So you didn't to make any other independent inquiry and you didn't consider doing so?
- Well, when we went through our process of evaluating projects we had a host of information available to us. Primary was the Missouri SIP, potential to emissions. We also looked at actual emissions and we also looked at routine. The projects were classified under the Missouri SIP as routine maintenance. Also with our knowledge of other units that we had in our Illinois fleet as well as in the Missouri fleet we knew that these types of projects did not -- were not the type of projects that would increase actual emissions as well as they weren't the type of projects that increased potential So in the process as we go through we also to emit. had information from the industry, from the lawyers that we had interpreting it through our UR group as So no, we did not see the need or by process well. the process was not to go over the head, if you will, of the Missouri DNR who was our permitting authority.
- Q. Well, wouldn't it have foreclosed the EPA from pursuing enforcement actions against Ameren Missouri for the modifications of Rush Island in 2007



1	and 2010 had it gotten an opinion from the EPA that
2	permitting was not required NSR permitting was not
3	required?
4	A. I can't project the answer to that
5	hypothetical.
6	Q. No further questions. Thank you.
7	JUDGE CLARK: Thank you. Any Commission
8	questions?
9	MR. HOLSMAN: No.
10	JUDGE CLARK: I hear none. I've got a few
11	questions for you, Mr. Whitworth.
12	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
13	By: JUDGE CLARK
14	Q. Now, in Lansford's direct testimony
15	he stated that Ameren is contractually required to
16	operate through September 1st, 2024; is that correct?
17	A. I'm really not sure of that date.
18	Q. Is the September 1st, 2024 operation
19	date based on the terms of the SSR agreement with
20	MISO or do you know?
21	A. I do not know, Judge.
22	Q. Are you aware of anything that would
23	cause the Rush Island's operation to extend do you
24	know what conditions would under what conditions

will the operation of Rush Island be extended through

October 15th, 2024?

- A. Judge, I'm really not involved in that part of the decision and cannot answer your question.
- Q. All right. Fair enough. We've tried three, I've gotten three strikes so I'm going to move off of that line of questioning. Now, at the time I remember reading in Holmstead's testimony that the -- that the EPA was losing a variety of enforcement actions. Are you aware of that part of his testimony?
  - A. Yes, I am.
- Q. Did that factor into Ameren's decision making process?
- A. There was a host of information at that time when we were looking at these projects.

  The regulations were very dynamic, EPA's enforcement action that began in 1999 was very dynamic. So we've took, as part of our evaluation, a host of information that was provided to us from several sources, from inside our utility groups within Missouri and talking to other utilities, talking with DNR, talking with EPA, and also getting information from Utility Air Regulatory Group which were a law firm and a group that was supporting the industry and

2.0

- Q. I remember somewhere in your testimony reading something about some of these smaller replacements were being targeted and that ESD was aware of it. Do you remember that portion of your testimony?
- A. If -- I don't have any testimony in front of me. But what I said and what I think is in the testimony, I know is in the testimony, is that there was a list of projects provided by UR to all



2.2

the member companies that listed a host of projects
that were very similar in nature to projects that we
had been completing at Ameren both on the Illinois
fleet and the Missouri fleet as well as the other
utilities in Missouri. The list included projects
that were conducted at the Rush Island units and also
included other projects. So there was a general
awareness across the industry about what projects
were being looked at by EPA and that was part of the
considerations making sure that we were aware of
those projects and paying attention to them and
making sure that they were fully evaluated.

- Q. Also in your testimony I remember reading that -- that the -- and I'm going use quotes here. The obvious engineering conclusion was that there would be no increase in emissions. Do you remember that?
- A. I don't have the testimony in front of me, Judge, but...
- Q. That was one of the reasons given for not doing an emissions calculation, that it was obvious from the engineering and the engineers that it didn't need to be done. So I guess my question is what happened?
  - A. When you're talking about emissions

1	calculation, can you clarify what you're directly
2	referring to?
3	Q. It was I've heard two reasons that
4	emissions calculations were done, not done. One
5	reason that I've come across in the case is that they
6	were not done because they were not required in
7	Missouri?
8	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: So we only have
9	three.
10	JUDGE CLARK: Somebody if somebody
11	could mute. I am picking up somebody else's WebEx.
12	Thank you.
13	BY: JUDGE CLARK
14	Q. The other reason that was given and
15	was mentioned in your testimony was that there was no
16	need to do emissions calculations because the
17	engineers said from an engineering standpoint it
18	didn't need to be done, the emissions weren't going
19	to be exceeded from an engineering angle so why
20	why do an emissions calculation?
21	A. If I can, I would like to give a
22	little more context. But your question I
23	apologize but it's a little bit out of context. So
24	our project our process was to look at potential

emissions so the unit operating at maximum

1	capability, 87 and 60 hours a year, looking at those
2	maximum emissions that were required to be looked at
3	by the Missouri SIP. We also looked at actual
4	emissions. We performed qualitative type analysis.
5	We had experience on our Illinois units because the
6	Illinois law was a different implementation.
7	Illinois had a delegated program so the Missouri
8	or the federal regulations were implemented directly.
9	And so we had knowledge of similar projects where we
10	had done those types of projects and looked at the
11	application of the actual emissions test that was not
12	yet implemented in the Missouri SIP state
13	implementation plan. As well as the fact that I
14	mentioned that these projects were routine in nature
15	and met the qualifications of routine. In fact,
16	there was an exemption in the Missouri state
17	implementation plan for those types of projects as
18	well.
19	So we did perform a both a potential to
20	emit evaluation, we performed using engineering
21	judgment both from the engineering project
22	engineering and design folks as well as from our
23	knowledge of working day-to-day with all of the

LEXITAS

characteristics of these units from an environmental

emissions data and knowing the operating

24

1	air emission perspective. And then also with our
2	experience looking at because the rules in
3	Illinois were different but we had that knowledge
4	base, we looked at actual emissions as well and knew
5	that those types of projects were not the types of
6	projects that would cause an increase in both actual
7	emissions or potential emissions.
8	Q. Thank you. Hold on just a moment.
9	Okay. I have no further questions.
10	JUDGE CLARK: Any re-direct from I'm
11	sorry. Any re-cross from the Commission Staff?
12	MS. MERS: Briefly.
13	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
14	BY: MS. MERS
15	Q. Do you recall having a conversation
16	with the Judge about the types of things that
17	utilities were looking at to inform their
18	interpretation of the Missouri SIP and how permitting
19	would work?
20	A. Well, they we did just have this
21	discussion and it's in the record, yes.
22	Q. Okay. And do you recall using the
23	word dynamic?
24	A. I think I used the word dynamic in
25	terms of the evolving regulatory both the Missouri

not the Missouri, the federal rules for changing
as well as EPA's interpretation and implementation of
revised regulation, in that context I mentioned
dynamic.

- Q. Okay. And your statement just now, that implies that perhaps those laws and regulations and the interpretations of them were not as constant and known as implied then, correct?
  - A. No, that's not correct.
- Q. So they were dynamic and changing but static and known to be equally applied by all the utilities?
- A. You're mischaracterizing what I said. The landscape was dynamic in that there was a lot of activity with EPA and the enforcement initiative. The process for changing rules in a state implementation plan stay is for the state to either be asked by EPA or has an obligation to revise their regulations and a process for doing that and then implementing it into the program. It's then approved by EPA.

So as those things were changing EPA was proposing several different rulings. We were tracking federal regulations as well. And so things might be proposed and we would be reviewing them,

evaluating them, maybe submitting comments on them.
And in that sense the actual Missouri regulation did
not change but what my intent to say was, or my
meaning was that the landscape was very dynamic
because of the number of activities and other actions
that were taken from it both in a litigation and then
on EPA changing or proposing to change regulations.

- Q. So it sounds like the EPA, it's not surprising -- wouldn't be surprising to anybody in the industry that they may change how they're looking at something, you know, have a different interpretation, at a rule or regulation?
- A. Well, I think it's a consistent process. You know, for example, as the rules were evolving in 2003 EPA program staff had been proposing different regulations to help clarify some of the regulations as well as change their position on the enforcement initiative and actually suspended that for a period of time. So as you look at that the during the time that we were evaluating these projects EPA did have a view of definitions of what some of these things may have meant.

However the outstanding rules that were in place at the time that we had to abide by, even though we were tracking things on a federal



1	landscape, we had to abide by the Missouri state
2	implementation plan that again was approved by US
3	EPA.
4	Q. And would they have been evaluating
5	that in 2003?
6	A. Excuse me, who would who be
7	evaluating what?
8	Q. Ameren.
9	A. I still don't quite understand the
10	context of your question.
11	Q. Would Ameren have been still
12	evaluating in 2003 the changing or potential changing
13	landscape and dynamics?
14	A. Well, the regulations it was our
15	job in Environmental Services to keep track of
16	regulations and be abreast of what the requirements
17	were and then help advise the Company on what things
18	needed to be done to maintain compliance.
19	Q. You do you recall, in a
20	conversation you had with the Bench, mentioning a
21	list of projects that included Rush Island that it
22	was implied that the EPA was maybe keeping a closer
23	eye on or monitoring closer?
24	A. I mentioned a list that's a schedule

to my direct testimony. I do not have that in front

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q. So if Ameren knew that it was on this list and that there was a little bit closer scrutiny would it not then be prudent to reach out to MDNR and EPA?
- A. Well, I did not say that the Rush Island projects were on that list. I said that projects that were similar in nature to the Rush Island projects were on the list as I recall. And we had constant contact with MDNR on these issues as we moved forward. It was standard practice in the industry for both MDNR did a great job with outreach and the industry took advantage of that have and made sure that we were on the same page.
- Q. But did you seek a permit applicability determination from MDNR?
- A. No. And there was no need to do so in this case.
- Q. You also had mentioned in your conversation with the Judge that Ameren Missouri did its own industry calculations, do you recall that?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. Were those provided to the district court?
- 25 A. I really can't recall what





decision that he made in his opinion in, what, 2017.

2.2

	Q.	Wou	ldn't	your	answer	be	more	accura	ate
if you'd	said	that	it co	mporte	ed with		that	based	on
Ameren Mi	ssour	i's -	- and	you o	can add	in	Misso	ouri DN	NR.
and other	util	ities	if y	ou lil	ke. Bu	t tł	ne pro	ojects	in
2007 and	2010	in yo	ur vi	ew we	re rout	ine	maint	cenance	3
repair and	d rep	lacem	ent?						

- A. As I mentioned, our evaluation was based on initially -- we had a three pronged approach initially. We looked at the scope of the project, looked at potential emissions, we also looked at actual emissions. As well as the projects when you look at them and look at the scope of the projects and the definitions in the Missouri SIP as well as in the industry and EPA's interpretation at the time were considered to be routine maintenance and repair type projects.
- Q. Well, what I'm trying to get at is whether you're saying that was the law at the time or that was Ameren Missouri's understanding of the law at the time in terms of the routine maintenance, repair, and replacement exemption?
- A. It was Ameren Missouri's interpretation as well as the utility industry's opinion as well as advice that we had gotten from



	Evidentiary Hearing April 15, 20
1	Page 356 counsel at that time.
2	Q. And when you say the utility
3	industry's opinion, are you speaking beyond the
4	bounds of the state of Missouri?
5	A. Yes. Both in Missouri, with Missouri
6	DNR as you will, as well as from information that we
7	gleaned from the utility and regulatory group.
8	Q. No further questions. Thank you.
9	JUDGE CLARK: Any re-direct from Ameren
10	Missouri?
11	MR. LONG: Yes, your Honor. Thank you.
12	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED
13	BY: MR. LONG
14	Q. Just to start with that last issue,
15	Mr. Whitworth, that you discussed with Mr. Williams
16	about the routine maintenance, repair, and
17	replacement test that was applied by Judge Sippel in
18	his 2017 decision. Do you know whether he was
19	looking at that from the perspective of whether
20	something was routine at the unit or routine in the
21	industry or some other perspective?
22	A. Mr. Long, I can't answer that as I

- sit here today.
- Okay. Fair enough. Why did you at 24 Ameren Missouri believe that these projects at Rush 25



Island were routine?

2.2

A. There's three reasons why they were
considered to be routine. There was the exemption in
Missouri state construction permitting rule that
included items like routine maintenance and boiler
tubes explicitly. There was the routine nature of
the projects that had been conducted in the Ameren
fleet over the years with replacements of like kind
replacements, functionally equivalent replacements of
tubes for example reheater, economizers, as well as
there was consistency with routine in the industry as
other companies were being both advised by, you know,
their original equipment manufacturers, the boiler
provider, as well as, in the industry, these types of
projects were routine in nature.

Q. There was a discussion that you had you with counsel for the Staff about some list that you received through the Utility Air Regulatory group, do you recall that discussion a few minutes ago?

## A. Yes.

Q. And you didn't have that list in front of you at the time you had that discussion with the counsel for Staff?

## A. That's correct.



1	MR. LONG: Your Honor, can I approach and
2	show an exhibit, Schedule SCW-D6 to Mr. Whitworth?
3	JUDGE CLARK: Yes, you may.
4	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
5	JUDGE CLARK: And did you say this was
6	Schedule SCW-D6?
7	MR. LONG: Yes, your Honor, I did. And I
8	will also note for the record it's one that has been
9	marked confidential but I don't believe, for purpose
LO	of my question, that we need to move this in-camera.
L1	BY: MR. LONG
L2	Q. Mr. Whitworth, do you have in front
L3	of you schedule SCW-D6 to your direct testimony in
L4	this case?
L5	A. Yes.
L6	Q. Was that the list that you were
L7	referring to in the discussion you had with the
L8	counsel for Staff?
L9	A. It is.
20	Q. Okay. Does it have a table of
21	contents somewhere in the first few pages.
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And is there any reference to Ameren
24	Missouri at all in any of the table of contents?
) E	A No there is not



	Q.	Is	there	any	refe	erenc	ce,	to y	our	Гс
knowledge,	to Ar	nere	en Miss	souri	or	any	of	its	plant	S
anywhere in	n tha	t So	chedule	e D-6	5?					

## A. Not that I am aware.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

I'd like to go back to a topic that 0. you had discussion on with Judge Clark about emission calculations. I think his question was about something you had written in your testimony about the obvious engineering conclusion was that there was no increase in emissions. And you had a discussion then with Judge Clark about that. I think his question was about whether emissions calculations were required or a part of that analysis. Is it your understanding, when you were answering his questions, whether you were talking about potential emissions under the SIP or an actual emissions calculation?

## A. No, I didn't understand the context.

Q. So let's just break this down and make sure that it's clear for the record. So in determining whether potential emissions increase would occur for a project at an existing coal fired unit, what were the things that you would look at at the time that you were making these decisions?

A. Well, there were several parameters and I did try to explain our process for the Judge.



2.2

However looking at potential emissions, maximum
capacity of operation at a steam electric generating
unit, so we're looking at primary design capability
of the unit, its rated heat input, its rated steam
flow, those type of things are fundamental and, you
know, the unit is certified and insured at those
levels. So step one was really looking at was
anything going to change that design rate of the
generating unit which would impact emissions. For
example, if the heat input capacity was increased
emission potential emissions could increase. So
looking at those projects, these types of projects
did not cause that type of a change. The unit
maintained its current design, maximum design
operating capabilities.

- Q. So what sort of change, in your experience, to a coal fired unit on the Ameren system would cause an increase in the potential emissions?
- A. I have an example and it was included in my testimony. But in Illinois another steam generating unit, the Duck Creek facility, a project was scoped to increase the maximum heat input capacity of a boiler, increase the coal burning capability, and increase the maximum heat input capability to take advantage of steam turbine when it

1	was constructed had a higher capacity than the boiler
2	could provide steam. So for Environmental Services,
3	if there was going to be that change in in design of
4	the actual unit changing its design capabilities that
5	was almost an automatic for us. So that first step
6	the potential emissions could increase. And as I
7	mentioned, rules in Illinois were different but the
8	analogy was looking at the maximum design capability
9	of the permitted steam generating unit change was
LO	going to increase. So then the process began to
L1	evaluate the emissions, look at the requirements, and
L2	apply for a PSD permit in that case to cover that
L3	work that was being performed.
L4	Q. So you're talking about the increase
L5	in the maximum capability of the boiler
L6	A. Yes.
L7	Q or some other component?
L8	A. No. The boiler. The permitted coal
L9	burning emitting unit, yes.
20	Q. Okay. So is there any way to change
21	that potential coal burning capability of the boiler
22	if you don't increase the fuel feed rate?
23	A. Not that I'm aware of.
24	Q. Was there anything like that at issue

in the Rush Island projects that PSD evaluated?

25

A. No. That was step one in all of
these evaluations was looking at where the primary
design, rated design parameter is going to be changed
as a result of the project that was being proposed.
And in this case they were not being changed.
Q. And where did you get that
information?
A. We got that information
Environmental Services got that information from
engineering, from the project engineering staff.
Q. Was there a need to do any kind of
calculation to verify what you were learning about
the parameters of the project and whether it would
increase potential emissions?
A. No. These types of you know, a
boiler is an association of a lot of different
equipment that all works together, if you will. So
looking at one piece, you know, a tube that allows
steam to go through it would not have the type of
change that would increase the amount of emissions or
change the design capability of the unit.
Q. So I would like to go back to where
we started, which is Exhibit 22. You were asked some
questions about this document by the attorney from

And I think her question was based upon the

25

Staff.

Page 363

1	date of this document which is 2011. Do you see
2	that?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Okay. I think her question was
5	whether this document was in existence at the time
6	that the permitting decisions were made by the
7	Environmental Services department on the Rush Island
8	projects, do you remember that colloquy?
9	A. Yes, I do.
10	Q. Okay. And in terms of how the state
11	was applying its SIP and what it considered
12	triggering projects for construction permitting
13	review, did this Exhibit 22 change from what it had
14	been at the time that you were evaluating the project
15	at Rush Island?
16	A. No.
17	Q. It starts on Exhibit 22 with an
18	inquiry into whether the potential emissions
19	increase, do you see that?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Was that the way that the SIP was
22	interpreted and applied at the time?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. By you?
25	A. By me as well as Missouri DNR and the



Τ	other utilities in the state.
2	Q. Thank you. No further questions.
3	MR. LONG: Your Honor, I have been
4	corrected by my co-counsel. Mr. Whitworth is not
5	coming back again and I've neglected to move
6	Exhibits 8, 9, and 22 into the record and so I would
7	make that motion at this time.
8	JUDGE CLARK: Any objection any
9	objections to admitting Exhibit 8C, 8P, 9C, and 9P
10	and Exhibit 22 onto the hearing record? Any
11	objection?
12	MR. WILLIAMS: No objection.
13	JUDGE CLARK: Okay. Exhibits 8, 9, and 22
14	will be admitted onto the hearing record. And Mr.
15	Whitworth, you may step down. It is now 6:19. It
16	seems like a good time to break for the evening at
17	this point.
18	MR. LONG: Thank you, Judge.
19	MR. LOWERY: Thank you.
20	JUDGE CLARKE: So with that, I will
21	adjourn until tomorrow at nine a.m.
22	(Hearing was concluded at 6:20 p.m.)
23	
24	
25	



1	Page 365 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	STATE OF MISSOURI )
3	) ss. CITY OF KANSAS CITY )
4	
5	
6	
7	I, JILL A. BLESKEY, a Registered
8	Professional Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter
9	(IL), and Certified Court Reporter (MO), do hereby
10	certify that the testimony was taken by me to the
11	best of my ability and thereafter reduced to
12	typewriting under my direction; that I am neither
13	counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the
14	parties to the action in which this hearing was
15	taken, and further that I am not a relative or
16	employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the
17	parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise
18	interested in the outcome of this action.
19	
20	
21	
22	$\bigcap_{i=1}^{n} \bigcap_{i=1}^{n} p_{i}$
23	Jul a. Bleskey CSK RPR
24	Jill A. Bleskey, RPR, CSR, CCR
25	



April 15, 2024Index: \$1.147..2

\$ 1.147 34:6	
\$1.147 34:6 \$100 288:23,24 \$0240 295:8 \$125 106:21 \$136 129:3 131:2 \$17 63:7 \$225,000 187:19 \$225,000 187:19 \$27 93:24 94:3 \$102:13 103:12 \$105:18 113:7 \$14:9,10,12,13 \$13:21 132:12 \$13:9 138:3,4 \$13:121 132:12 \$13:9 138:3,4 \$13:121 132:12 \$13:9 138:3,4 \$13:121 132:12 \$13:9 138:3,4 \$13:121 132:12 \$13:9 138:3,4 \$13:121 132:12 \$13:9 138:3,4 \$13:121 132:12 \$13:9 138:3,4 \$13:121 132:12 \$13:9 138:3,4 \$13:121 132:12 \$13:9 138:3,4 \$13:121 132:12 \$13:12 132:12 \$19:113:20 118:16 \$19:5 24:12 \$19:113:20 118:16 \$19:5 24:12 \$19:113:20 118:16 \$19:5 24:12 \$19:113:20 118:16 \$19:5 223:12 \$19:6 1:7 \$19:5 23:12 \$19:6 1:7 \$19:5 23:12 \$19:6 1:7 \$19:5 23:12 \$19:6 1:7 \$19:5 23:12 \$19:6 1:7 \$19:6 291:9 \$19:6 1:7 \$19:7 322:19 \$19:7 323:12 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 323:12 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$19:7 3:7 \$1:4 19:2 123:12 \$19:1 1:17 \$19:1 29:1:2 \$19:1 1:10 \$1:17 \$19:1 6:17 \$19:1 29:1:9 \$19:1 29:1:9 \$19:1 29:1:9 \$19:1 6:17 \$19:6 2:17 \$19:1 6:17 \$19:6 2:17 \$19:1 6:17 \$19:6 2:17 \$19:7 3:7 \$10:17 \$1	
\$125 106:21 \$126 129:3 131:2 \$17 63:7 \$225,000 187:19 \$27 93:24 94:3 \$102:13 103:12 105:18 113:7 114:9,10,12,13 133:9 138:3,4 132:14 42:25 43:24 44:4 54:2 \$350 244:9 \$38 132:7,14 \$325:18 333:10,14, 25 335:15 336:1 \$4.7 118:7 \$400 83:22 \$473 117:9 \$49 129:18,21,24 132:6 100 35:25 255:7, 117:19 \$50,000 210:7 \$50,000 210:7 \$510 6 295:8  11:10 103:5 11:25 103:6 11:25 103:1 12:47 165:1 13:10 12:47 165:1 13:10 12:47 165:1 13:10 12:47 165:1 14:10:103:5 14:10:103:5 14:10:103:5 14:10:103:5 14:10:103:5 14:10:103:5 14:10:103:5 14:10:103:5 14:10:10:10 15:11:10:10 15:11:10:10 15:11:10:10 15:11:10:10 15:11:10:10	
\$136 129:3 131:2 \$17 63:7 \$225,000 187:19 \$27 93:24 94:3 \$3.7 125:3 128:18, 23 131:21 132:12 \$149:15 103:6 \$15 102:13 103:12 \$15 102:13 103:12 \$16 119:2 123:12 \$190:11,17,23 \$248:18 249:6 \$1961 291:9 \$1962 291:9 \$1962 291:	
\$17 63:7 \$225,000 187:19 \$27 93:24 94:3 \$102:13 103:12 105:18 113:7 114:9,10,12,13 133:9 138:3,4 132:14 132:12 133:9 138:3,4 133:9 138:3,4 132:4 44:4 54:2 139:6 166:13 139:8 130:10,17 130:10,17 130:10,17 14.7 118:7  \$400 83:22 \$473 117:9 \$475 117:9 \$49 129:18,21,24 132:6 \$10 80:24 94:13 11 15:13 25:24 36:3 11 15:17 14 190:23 194:14 15:17 165:3 11 14:17 165:3 11 14:17 165:3 11 15:11 1914:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 11 15:17 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 11 15:17 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 11 15:17 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 11 15:17 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 11 15:17 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 11 15:17 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 11 15:17 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 11 10 10:17 11 10 10:10 10:10 11 10 10:10 10:10 11 10 10:10 10:10 11 10 10:10 10:10 11 10 10	5,
\$225,000 187:19  \$225,000 187:19  \$27 93:24 94:3  \$3.7 125:3 128:18, 23 131:21 132:12  \$3.3 131:21 132:12  \$3.4 32:19 42:25  \$43:24 44:4 54:2  \$350 244:9  \$350 244:9  \$350 244:9  \$36 132:7,14  \$325:18 333:10,14, 25 335:15 336:1  \$4.7 118:7  \$400 83:22  \$473 117:9  \$475 117:9  \$49 129:18,21,24  132:6  \$10 80:24 94:13  103:25 113:19  \$119:2 123:12  190:11,17,23  248:18 249:6  1961 291:9  1962 291:9  1962 291:9  1962 291:9  1990s 75:23  1997 322:18,20  1997 322:19,20  1997 322:19,20  1999 344:18  130:10,17  14 190:23 194:14, 24 210:16 304:9  15 11:19 14:11  15:13 25:24 36:3  91:18 94:13  106:3 109:1  106:3 109:1  106:3 109:1  106:21 120:12  106:21 120:12  106:21 120:12  106:21 120:12  106:21 120:12  106:21 120:12  106:3 109:1  107:22 209:25  210:4 244:11  108:3 199:16 266:17  21:9 123:12  1090s 75:23  1990s 75:23  1990s 75:23  1999 322:18,20  1999 344:18  1:17 165:3  1:17 165:3  1:21 165:15  1A 102:12,18,20  1B 102:12,18  106:3 109:1  1C 102:19 109:1	
\$225,000 187:19 \$27 93:24 94:3 \$3.7 125:3 128:18, 23 131:21 132:12 \$34 32:19 42:25 43:24 44:4 54:2 \$350 244:9 \$38 132:7,14 \$353:17 \$4.7 118:7 \$400 83:22 \$473 117:9 \$475 117:9 \$49,634,000 117:19 \$49,634,000 210:7 \$50,000 210:7 \$50,000 210:7 \$\$161:16 89:3 102:13 103:12 248:18 249:6 11961 291:9 1962 291:9 1962 291:9 1962 291:9 1962 291:9 1962 291:9 1962 291:9 1963 291:9 1964 129:19 1962 291:9 1963 291:9 1964 291:9 1964 291:9 1962 291:9 1962 291:9 1990s 75:23 1990s 74:18 10:17 165:3 121 165:15 1A	
\$27 93:24 94:3  \$3.7 125:3 128:18, 23 131:21 132:12  \$3.8	
\$3.7 125:3 128:18, 23 131:21 132:12	
23 131:21 132:12       133:9 138:3,4       139:6 166:13       139:8       1995 322:18,20         43:24 44:4 54:2       169:15 242:12       265:15 276:9       1997 322:19,20       1997 322:19,20         \$350 244:9       299:4 322:18       333:10,14, 25 335:15 336:1       136 129:16       1999 344:18         \$4.7 118:7       1.1 35:17       14 190:23 194:14, 24 210:16 304:9       1:21 165:15         \$400 83:22       1.452 34:2       15 11:19 14:11       15:13 25:24 36:3       169:15 242:19, 20         \$475 117:9       1.452 34:2       15:13:19 14:11       15:13 25:24 36:3       169:15 22:19, 20         \$49 129:18,21,24       108:24 94:13 103:25 113:19 17:22 209:25 210:4 244:11       17:22 209:25 210:4 244:11       16:25 123:2         \$49,634,000       100 35:25 255:7, 117:19       11 257:1,13,19, 21,22 258:1,10, 11,13 259:21 273:25 274:1       125:4 132:13 199:16 266:17 280:11,13 282:5 291:1 292:22       15 11:13 259:21 291:1 292:22	
43:24 44:4 54:2       169:15 242:12 265:15 276:9 299:4 322:18 325:18 333:10,14, 25 335:15 336:1       13 24:21 38:2       1997 322:19,20         \$38 132:7,14       325:18 333:10,14, 25 335:15 336:1       130:10,17       1:17 165:3         \$4.7 118:7       1.1 35:17       14 190:23 194:14, 24 210:16 304:9       1:21 165:15         \$473 117:9       1.452 34:2       15 11:19 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 91:18 94:13 97:13,16,17 102:4 106:3 109:1       160:3 109:1         \$49 129:18,21,24 132:6       10 80:24 94:13 103:25 113:19 117:22 209:25 210:4 244:11       97:13,16,17 102:4 106:3 109:1       1C 102:19 109: 102:12 106:21 120:12	
\$350 244:9 \$36 132:7,14 \$37 118:7 \$400 83:22 \$473 117:9 \$475 117:9 \$49 129:18,21,24 132:6 \$49,634,000 210:7 \$500 50:20 97:15 \$265:15 276:9 299:4 322:18 325:18 333:10,14, 25 335:15 336:1  136 129:16 130:10,17 14 190:23 194:14, 24 210:16 304:9  15 11:19 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 91:18 94:13 97:13,16,17 102:4 106:21 120:12 1129 123:12 1125:4 132:13 11257:1,13,19, 21,22 258:1,10, 11,13 259:21 273:25 274:1  136 129:16 130:10,17 14 190:23 194:14, 24 210:16 304:9  15 11:19 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 91:18 94:13 106:3 109:1 11 100:12 109:1 11 257:1,13,19, 21,22 258:1,10, 11,13 259:21 291:1 292:22  21 24:18 24 210:16 304:9  25 34:18 21:17 165:3  121 165:15 121 165:15 122 16:13 122 16:15 123 1999 344:18 11:17 165:3 123 102:12,18,29 124 120:12 125:13 13:19 125:13 13:19 125:13 13:19 125:13 13:19 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 133:16 272 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 133:16 272 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 133:16 272 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 133:16 272 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 133:16 272 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 133:16 272 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 133:16 272 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 133:16 272 125:4 132:13 125:4 132:13 125:4 133:16 272 125:4 132:13	
\$350 244:9 \$38 132:7,14 \$4.7 118:7 \$400 83:22 \$473 117:9 \$49 129:18,21,24 132:6 \$10 80:24 94:13 103:25 113:19 113:19 117:22 209:25 210:4 244:11 \$49,634,000 17:19 \$500 50:20 97:15 \$299:4 322:18 333:10,14, 25335:15 336:1  136 129:16 130:10,17 14 190:23 194:14, 24 210:16 304:9  15 11:19 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 91:18 94:13 97:13,16,17 102:4 106:3 109:1  16 130:10,17  17 165:3  18 102:12,18,2  19 100:11 11 11 15:13 25:24 36:3 91:18 94:13 97:13,16,17 102:4 106:3 109:1  18 102:12,18 106:3 109:1  18 102:12,18 106:3 109:1  19 100:11 11 11 11 15:13 25:24 36:3 91:18 94:13 106:3 109:1  19 100:11 11 15:15 14 105:15  19 100:11 11 15:15 15 14 102:12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	
\$4.7 118:7 \$4.7 118:7 \$400 83:22 \$473 117:9 \$475 117:9 \$49 129:18,21,24 132:6 \$100 35:25 255:7, 117:19 \$50,000 210:7 \$500 50:20 97:15 \$25 335:16 335:10,14, 24 210:16 304:9  14 190:23 194:14, 24 210:16 304:9  15 11:19 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 91:18 94:13 97:13,16,17 102:4 106:21 120:12 121:9 123:12 125:4 132:13 193:3 196:13,15 199:16 266:17 280:11,13 282:5 291:1 292:22  1117:19  1125 335:16 335:10,14, 24 210:16 304:9  113 190:23 194:14, 24 210:16 304:9  114 190:23 194:14, 24 210:16 304:9  115 11:17 165:3  1:21 165:15  1A 102:12,18,2  1B 102:12,18 106:3 109:1  1C 102:19 109: 1D 223:12	
\$4.7 118:7 \$400 83:22 \$473 117:9 \$475 117:9 \$49 129:18,21,24 132:6 \$49,634,000 117:19 \$50,000 210:7 \$500 50:20 97:15 \$1.1 35:17  1.452 34:2  1.1 35:17  1.452 34:2  1.452 34:2  1.452 34:2  1.5 11:19 14:11 15:13 25:24 36:3 91:18 94:13 97:13,16,17 102:4 106:3 109:1 106:21 120:12 121:9 123:12 125:4 132:13 193:3 196:13,15 199:16 266:17 280:11,13 282:5 291:1 292:22  11:21 165:15 1A 102:12,18,2 1B 102:12,18 106:3 109:1 106:3 109:1 109:16 266:17 280:11,13 282:5 291:1 292:22	
\$400 83:22 \$473 117:9 \$475 117:9 \$49 129:18,21,24 132:6 \$49,634,000 117:19 \$50,000 210:7 \$500 50:20 97:15 \$1.452 34:2  1.452 13:19  1.452 13:	
\$473 117:9 \$475 117:9 \$49 129:18,21,24 132:6 \$49,634,000 117:19 \$50,000 210:7 \$500 50:20 97:15 \$10 80:24 94:13 103:25 113:19 117:432 34.2  15:13 25:24 36:3 91:18 94:13 97:13,16,17 102:4 106:3 109:1 106:3 109:1 106:21 120:12 121:9 123:12 125:4 132:13 193:3 196:13,15 199:16 266:17 280:11,13 282:5 291:1 292:22  15:13 25:24 36:3 91:18 94:13 106:3 109:1 106	1
\$49 129:18,21,24 17:22 209:25 210:4 244:11 97:13,16,17 102:4 106:21 120:12 121:9 123:12 1D 223:12 1D 223:12 17:19 17:19 11 257:1,13,19, 193:3 196:13,15 199:16 266:17 280:11,13 259:21 273:25 274:1 106:3 109:1 109:1 10	
\$49 129:18,21,24 132:6  \$10:4 244:11  \$49,634,000 117:19  \$100 35:25 255:7, 117:19  \$100 35:25 255:7, 11 257:1,13,19, 21,22 258:1,10, 11,13 259:21 273:25 274:1  \$106:21 120:12 121:9 123:12 1D 223:12  1st 133:16 272 343:16,18	
\$49,634,000 117:19 100 35:25 255:7, 117:19 11 257:1,13,19, 193:3 196:13,15 199:16 266:17 21,22 258:1,10, 11,13 259:21 273:25 274:1  121:9 123:12 1st 133:16 272 343:16,18	12
117:19 11 257:1,13,19, 193:3 196:13,15 199:16 266:17 280:11,13 282:5 273:25 274:1  193:3 196:13,15 199:16 266:17 280:11,13 282:5 291:1 292:22  2	
\$50,000 210:7	18
\$500 50:20 97:15	
273:25 274:1	
\$770 35:2   10:30 102:3   2 61:16 89:4   15th 5:6 97:9   10:42:42 427:40	
<b>*78</b> 106:22	<b>ŀ</b> ,
\$87 132.6 23 139.6 166:1	3
<b>*88</b> 129:13 132:3	1
<b>110C</b> 277:16 344:1 193:4 196:19	•
- 278:11 <b>16</b> 62:3 72:13,14 199:16 266:2	10
-you 65:16 209:4 271:9 275:8,11 276:19 298:8	, 13
112     168:13,17,22       169:7,9,10     17       11:11     24:19       25:2     62:3       72:13     113:21       299:4     317:16,2       25     325:18       333       14,25     335:16	•



April 15, 2024Index: 2.1..5.045

	Evidentiai	y neaning Apr	II 15, 2024Index. 2.15.045
336:1	<b>202</b> 246:12 247:6,	<b>26</b> 33:10,11	<b>3:47</b> 276:3
<b>2.1</b> 271:9	11	<b>27</b> 94:2 210:14	<b>3A</b> 8:16 9:3 10:7,
<b>2.6</b> 118:6	<b>2020</b> 36:22 37:4 255:4 269:19	<b>28th</b> 20:17	11 319:11,16,21
<b>20</b> 25:24 62:3 96:19 115:16	272:10,14,16	<b>29</b> 213:13	<b>3B</b> 8:22,25 10:8 95:19 319:12,14
214:1 244:1 295:25 304:12,24, 25 305:16 314:24 316:8	<b>2021</b> 26:1,14 32:14 53:18 54:21 70:1 88:21 93:21 95:5 255:4	<b>2A1</b> 141:1 <b>2B</b> 141:15 <b>2D</b> 143:8 309:24	<b>3C</b> 191:14,25 192:1
<b>200</b> 7:6,15	<b>2022</b> 83:6 269:8 272:11,18	3	
<b>2000</b> 67:10	<b>2023</b> 243:16 244:3	<b>3</b> 8:13 20:11 33:11	<b>4</b> 61:9 62:9 106:19 119:24 120:9
<b>2000s</b> 66:5 67:11	266:13	61:8 90:13 108:7	122:25 137:10,11, 14,15 193:4
<b>2001</b> 23:23 25:11 322:20	<b>2024</b> 5:6 36:24 37:4,9 129:2	117:8,9 122:21 281:17 282:3	296:22
<b>2003</b> 351:15 352:5,12	133:5 244:9 343:16,18 344:1	284:16 285:1,13 291:7 292:10,12 293:1 294:11	<b>4.05</b> 115:3,14 243:13 266:8,14 274:13,21
<b>2005</b> 150:16	<b>2026</b> 84:9 85:13	319:3	<b>4.6</b> 118:6
341:18 354:21	<b>203</b> 246:24 247:4,	<b>3.99</b> 252:17	
<b>2006</b> 340:13	8,12	<b>30</b> 104:2 115:16	<b>40</b> 153:6 259:19 260:12
<b>2007</b> 26:18 27:3	<b>2030s</b> 37:13	132:6 165:2 167:5	<b>45</b> 259:19 260:12
37:7 69:2 88:18 89:3 325:18	<b>2039</b> 37:15 280:12	243:25 244:9 267:3	<b>475</b> 279:17
327:21 332:21	<b>2040</b> 296:8	<b>310</b> 5:9	<b>48</b> 260:14
334:1 335:16	<b>2040s</b> 37:5,13	<b>325</b> 25:6 48:1	<b>49</b> 130:11,24
340:10 342:25 354:13 355:6	<b>21</b> 14:25 36:5,6	<b>337</b> 296:9	131:22 132:5
<b>201</b> 246:2 247:5,	295:25 296:10	<b>34</b> 54:19 95:20	<b>49,798,000</b> 117:18
11			<b>497.5</b> 24:19
<b>2010</b> 26:18 27:3	321:8,15,18 322:4 323:3 324:6,8,25	<b>350</b> 256:8	<b>4:00</b> 276:4
88:18 89:4 325:18 332:21 334:1	<b>215</b> 57:11	<b>360</b> 7:7	<b>4B</b> 24:21
335:16 340:10		<b>37</b> 132:14	
341:18 343:1	<b>22</b> 338:10,11,19 339:9 340:4	<b>391.1700.2</b> 90:13	5
354:13,21 355:6	<b>2230</b> 7:15	<b>393</b> 191:22,23	<b>5</b> 20:11 61:9 62:9
<b>2011</b> 37:22 295:16	<b>225,000</b> 186:20	<b>393.1700</b> 23:22 60:14 64:9 81:14	119:22 121:8
<b>2014</b> 37:7 69:1	<b>23</b> 204:25 210:4	191:14 202:18	122:19,24 241:16,
<b>2016</b> 305:11	<b>24</b> 33:15,16	228:1	18,19,21,23 242:1,8 304:9
<b>2017</b> 355:1 356:18	<b>25</b> 123:14,20	<b>393.1700.2</b> 108:7	<b>5-31-2011</b> 340:6
<b>2018</b> 291:11	150:3	<b>393.23(C)(O)</b> 197:11	<b>5.045</b> 244:4



	Evidentiai	74	oni 15, 2024index. 5.06act
<b>5.06</b> 252:6	<b>70</b> 113:19	abandonment	235:13
<b>5.1</b> 315:25	<b>72</b> 211:11	65:21 69:25	accordance 342:1
<b>5.2</b> 252:20 264:23 265:4 268:24	<b>7A</b> 64:13	abdicate 30:9 abide 351:24	account 34:8,12 41:2 77:8,16
<b>5.20</b> 244:12	8	352:1	123:21,24 131:22 286:14
<b>5.25</b> 244:10 <b>5.33</b> 268:22	<b>8</b> 113:17 190:10 208:25 249:4	<b>ability</b> 73:19 84:21 163:22 199:9	accounted 37:23
	339:4,16	200:4 214:23 215:16 218:9	118:4
<b>5.6</b> 267:22 <b>50</b> 122:22 256:13 288:21 289:3	<b>8.45</b> 267:11 <b>80</b> 82:13	223:1 224:9 226:2 228:15 259:12	accounting 97:21 113:12 131:17 287:11 289:11,18
<b>500</b> 25:3 256:9 258:6	<b>800</b> 7:6 <b>85</b> 147:9	301:5 <b>abnormal</b> 291:4 292:20	accounts 285:18 289:24
<b>514.9</b> 24:18	<b>87</b> 129:13,17	abreast 352:16	accrue 187:7
<b>531</b> 35:1	130:10,11,20	<b>ABS</b> 146:7,22	accrued 188:23
<b>59</b> 113:20	132:3,5 348:1	absence 34:15	<b>accrues</b> 187:19
<b>5:00</b> 276:19		absent 13:7 74:16	accruing 187:8,12
<b>5:15</b> 318:23	9	90:20	accumulated
<b>5:30</b> 167:11 <b>5th</b> 133:13	<b>9</b> 10:24 11:1 24:22 194:25 195:2,3 246:17 339:4,16	<b>absolutely</b> 19:13 39:19 45:7 58:11 67:24 120:17	40:18 92:3,6,8 117:16 124:12 282:10 285:17 286:14,19,25
6	<b>90</b> 145:20 147:8 <b>90s</b> 150:19 267:4,	123:8 131:23 134:23 241:5 297:19 327:13	287:5,24 288:22 289:3,4
6 113:9,13,21 320:24 321:2 323:5,11	8 <b>95</b> 145:24	<b>absurd</b> 25:18 107:15	accumulation 115:15
<b>6.88</b> 118:17 120:2	<b>9:00</b> 5:2	accept 12:14 187:2 300:25	accurate 197:1 355:2
<b>60</b> 213:13 291:14	Α	acceptable 80:6	accurately 267:2
348:1 <b>61</b> 218:15 <b>63103</b> 6:18	<b>A's</b> 269:20 306:10 316:23 <b>a.m.</b> 5:2,7	120:17  accepted 18:8 107:25 335:9	achieve 149:25 160:2 182:22 190:24 224:8,24 265:3 315:21
<b>650</b> 7:15 <b>65102</b> 7:8,16	<b>AARP</b> 8:3,5 72:22 73:3 79:6 114:6 189:24 242:17	accepting 323:22 access 77:22 89:18 91:13	<b>achieved</b> 143:22 145:19
7	189:24 242:17 247:22	201:19	achieving 155:11
<b>7</b> 113:9 117:17,18	abandon 95:4	accommodate 83:13	acknowledged 315:1,15
320:24 321:2 323:5,11	abandoned 64:14, 15,18 68:3 280:3	accomplished	<b>act</b> 30:2 46:9 83:7 89:1 221:15 262:2



acted 26:6,8 32:10 65:4 262:3 327:12
action 89:10 179:9 204:18 206:20 335:14 341:10 344:18
actions 30:11 66:14 75:7,14 181:12,13,14 342:24 344:10 351:5
active 225:13,17
actively 308:4
<b>activities</b> 325:17 351:5
activity 88:16 203:12 350:15
actual 28:9,19 29:4,7 30:9,13 53:9 54:24 55:1,5 134:24 135:2 177:19 282:2 284:18 286:16 293:11 328:6,18 342:9,15 348:3,11 349:4,6 351:2 355:12 359:16
actuals 53:2
add 16:6 111:14 112:14 114:6 124:23 161:25 162:5,12 189:20 197:22 250:11 355:4
added 10:23 89:12
adding 9:17 150:2
<b>addition</b> 81:15 200:24
additional 34:8 37:3,11,12 117:11 142:19 143:5,6 148:19,21,22

Evidentia
149:12 150:2,5 154:6 197:23 201:5 228:24 244:6,8
<b>additionally</b> 142:13 148:12,24
additions 113:3 137:2 168:18 277:24 278:7
<b>additive</b> 208:14 236:17
address 7:5,14 13:21 14:13 16:5, 10 22:6,9,25 58:10 62:24 65:4 73:11 82:25 102:22 112:22 116:7 196:9 213:16,21 addressed 17:6
19:17 56:12 63:1 92:18 209:22 263:11
addresses 93:10
<b>addressing</b> 61:14, 15 195:15 213:22 285:10
<b>adequate</b> 172:18 233:12
adequately 217:5
adhered 149:24
ADIT 40:19,21,23 124:16 125:12,18 126:3,9 128:17,20 129:1,4,6,9 130:3, 16 131:6 132:16, 20,24 198:19 282:10
<b>adjust</b> 163:23 274:9
adjusted 81:1

7.p	
<b>adjustment</b> 39:3 43:4 80:22	
administered 83:8 342:1	
administrative 210:7	
administratively	
admissibility	
admissible 21:5,7	;
<b>admission</b> 21:3 111:22 189:14 249:18 250:19	
<b>admit</b> 18:20 21:11 26:19 50:1 288:6 299:2	a
admitted 19:16 20:25 21:12 137:15 169:12 242:9 325:1	a
admitting 112:15 137:13 169:8 241:23 324:8 328:25	
adopt 80:12	
<b>adopted</b> 29:16 30:23	a
adopting 76:22 142:22	a
advance 203:6 204:17 232:8 280:23	a
<b>advantage</b> 99:3 353:13	a
<b>adverse</b> 309:13 312:18	a
adversely 237:13	a
<b>advice</b> 60:11 124:6 141:1,5,13	a

24IIIuex. acieuauvucaiii
143:10 161:11,13 162:10 173:19,22, 23 174:2,4 181:9 193:12 206:25 207:8,19 213:6 215:3 230:18 248:20 249:6,7,11 261:25 300:15 301:21,25 302:8,9 303:22 304:3,15, 17 305:9,13 309:12,17 310:1, 9,17 311:21 312:19 313:1 314:20 316:12,14 355:25
<b>advise</b> 19:1 108:9 352:17
<b>advised</b> 301:16 357:12
adviser 106:2 108:4,9 141:17 166:17 183:17 193:20 194:1,3 214:4 230:20 261:12,17,22,23, 24 262:3,7 300:23 301:16 303:8,20 315:16
<b>advisers</b> 196:2,8 262:4 300:19
advises 300:1
<b>advising</b> 27:13 215:18
<b>advisory</b> 40:5 56:7,10 57:6
advocacy 260:21
<b>advocate</b> 261:3,12 262:11
<b>advocates</b> 81:11 261:6,10
advocating 80:8 92:11



affect 24:12	6
affected 88:19	á
affiliate 274:5	
affiliates 27:2	_
affirm 40:22	8
affirmative 317:17	
<b>affirmatively</b> 14:15	
afternoon 128:11, 14,15 136:20 137:24 145:13 169:23,24 243:7,8 279:12,14 325:13, 14 341:5,6	
<b>agencies</b> 172:15 259:10	
<b>agency</b> 203:5,23 204:3	
aggregate 275:4	
<b>agree</b> 43:14,17 44:16 46:22 55:20 64:25 67:16 90:25	8
99:25 100:1,6 119:20 192:20	ð
193:12 195:20	á
196:10,20 208:9 209:6,18 215:11	6
231:12 256:10,16	8
257:19 306:12,23 307:5 308:20	
311:2 332:11	á
<b>agreeable</b> 102:8 213:21	
agreed 14:3	8
184:20 256:17 279:3 310:19	8
agreeing 91:4,9	
<b>agreement</b> 49:23 51:5,9 53:11 343:19	

agreements 274:7
<b>agrees</b> 53:1,3 134:20 231:18 259:9
ahead 13:21 15:4 23:7 69:17 71:8 103:11 104:4 110:24 112:23 113:6 135:23 136:6 139:5 158:24 161:19 166:20 179:18,19 186:17 233:16 239:14 242:9 245:14 250:21,24 253:14 265:20 267:6 276:15 277:1 279:9 288:12 290:10 299:9 318:23 319:5,6,25 320:1, 15 338:5,9,21
air 30:2 89:1 180:14 344:24 349:1 357:18
<b>aligned</b> 44:10 51:11
<b>all-in</b> 217:7
alleging 205:20
allocated 71:21 83:9 84:20
allocation 79:13, 16 80:12,17 223:13,16 274:7
allowance 76:5
allowed 49:1 74:17,22 76:4 82:23 91:7 99:10 106:13 183:8,21 266:17 270:6,12 275:16 281:8 311:20

<b>alter</b> 260:1
<b>altering</b> 231:9 259:16
alternative 80:6 83:5
alternatively 25:7
<b>ambiguity</b> 200:21 201:25
Ameren 5:14 6:16, 20 11:24 15:14 20:18 22:12,21 23:9,14 25:23 26:6 27:1,13,23 37:21 44:12 63:13 66:4 67:8 68:6 69:10 72:6 74:2, 22 84:2,11 87:2,4, 19 89:8,19 91:19 92:10,16 93:21 95:4 98:24 99:2 103:13 104:4 105:16 108:10,11, 12,18,22 109:1,6 110:23 111:4 112:16 113:11 114:1 115:6 116:5 124:7,20 127:11 129:22 130:7,12, 25 131:7 133:8 136:8,17 133:7,13 142:3 143:9,21 147:25 156:12,13 159:15,18,23 162:20 165:17 170:2,4,7 180:13 182:21 185:1 189:25 194:15,22 195:14,16,24 196:6,14 199:21, 22 202:25 203:1, 14,18 204:11 206:14 208:2 209:20 214:20,23 215:16 218:18 223:23 226:4

April 15, 2024Index: affect..amortization 239:11 243:15,24 244:8 251:5,12 252:14 255:7 256:10,16,22 257:17,22,23 258:8,9,25 259:1, 5,6,18,22 260:9, 10,11,13 264:18, 21 265:4,7,12 266:12 267:10 268:1,11,16,18,23 271:19 273:22,24 274:2,3 275:4 281:16 282:22 284:21 287:18 293:7,25 294:24 295:7,25 297:12 299:6 307:10 309:25 312:11 319:5 320:2,7,16 323:10 324:25 325:15 326:16,20 328:13,25 330:3, 18 333:19,24 337:3,10,18 338:4 341:15,23 342:24 343:15 345:16 346:3 352:8,11 353:2,20 355:4, 20,23 356:9,25 357:7 358:23 359:2 **Ameren's** 49:16 65:2 71:15 85:22 115:22 131:3 155:14 195:18 204:14 226:10 238:21 241:23 249:15 256:20

257:2 259:16 260:1,15,18 336:11 344:13

amor 96:15

# amortization 74:19 92:25 93:5 97:6,10 106:12,15



118:20 122:4	20 181:10 183:6	anticipating	250:8 324:10
266:18 271:8	207:9,11 250:9	181:22	
280:9,24 281:16	274:23 280:17		appellate 82:17
283:16,24 284:22	304:2,8,12,16,22	antiquated 81:22 82:22	<b>apple</b> 98:25
285:11 287:15	305:10 309:12		applicability
289:19	327:9 328:9 348:4	anybody's 98:18	353:16
mortizations	359:13	269:1	applicable 31:15
282:9	analyst 184:1,11	anymore 14:22	181:17
mortize 48:13,15	analysts 183:1	anything's 182:1	application 81:13
mortized 270:3,	260:25	anytime 112:18	82:11 84:5 85:15,
12 306:24 307:6	analyze 55:15	192:24	25 109:3 348:11
mount 21:25	182:18 345:5	apologies 50:4	applications
24:13 25:1 39:20	analyzed 84:4	72:14 116:24	85:17 86:4
48:1 51:12,15	172:20		
52:5,17,25 54:13,		<b>apologize</b> 35:9 62:11 116:12	applied 118:17 119:4 122:20
22 55:11,12 56:8	and/or 159:18 181:22	138:21 167:8	231:21 334:18,20
63:9 65:5 84:8	_	241:9 266:1	350:11 356:17
90:22 92:16,20	Andrew 81:10	275:19 324:20	applies 33:23
93:3,4,6 95:21	<b>angle</b> 347:19	340:24 347:23	
97:2,4,18 106:15 117:11 118:5	angry 180:14	apparent 73:22	apply 23:20 25:12
19:13 125:1	announce 38:16	apparently 22:13	30:17 127:15 334:22
29:11 130:12,21		88:23 183:15	
163:22 187:17	annual 29:8 93:6	242:14	applying 118:18
188:23 219:10	119:12,14 125:3 132:13 270:14	appeal 59:25 60:1,	appoint 108:8
255:20 256:2		9 109:9 152:14	appointed 5:25
280:19 283:11,12	answer's 305:22	198:13 202:11,12	300:18
286:12,19 287:21 288:25 289:8	answering 182:10	230:3	appointing 299:25
288:25 289:8 292:16 311:16	227:1 359:14	appealed 40:22	
315:12 318:17	answers 101:12		<b>approach</b> 18:3 48:21 120:19
	127:5 137:6	appealing 208:11	129:8,12 130:8,9,
mounts 24:17 50:16 51:14 52:2	153:21 168:23	appeals 94:13	20 132:1 140:17
54:12 56:11 91:6	169:1 278:12,15	222:21	201:13 232:7
116:23 117:24	323:5,7 339:15,18	appearance 6:15,	260:22 296:4
118:1 123:19	anticipate 92:19	20	355:9 358:1
147:11 157:22	136:1 167:10	appeared 45:6	approaching 22:7
187:7,12 289:4	182:3	59:20 180:23	appropriately
nalogize 75:9	anticipated 129:1	appearing 7:3,12	197:18 217:5
nalysis 33:25	130:17 172:21	8:5 49:19 88:9	228:17 234:17
43:18 54:22 78:20	281:21 282:7 286:17 291:5	278:20	approval 159:24
83:16,20 85:9	310:13	appears 8:21	342:2
87:1 133:12		63:16 65:19,23	approve 73:13,18
141:3,6,8 143:4,	anticipates 129:22 300:21	84:11 156:6 193:8	76:23 85:25
	JUU.Z I		



156:11 228:25 229:4
approved 27:17 53:10 79:25 80:9 224:14 268:14 302:25 341:25 350:20 352:2
<b>approving</b> 57:13 75:1
approximately 115:16 125:3 129:3,13 132:6 177:2,4,6 291:10, 14,25 292:3 293:19
approximating 271:9
<b>April</b> 5:6 7:1 50:9
<b>area</b> 22:7 105:25 264:14
<b>areas</b> 191:3 299:21
arguably 32:23
argued 75:10
argues 25:6
arguing 333:12
argument 40:4 43:13,15 107:17, 19
<b>arguments</b> 67:13 68:16,18 99:16
<b>arises</b> 24:20
<b>arising</b> 25:25 32:22
arose 27:25
arrangements 318:4
arrived 183:19

Eviderilla
<b>Asbury</b> 24:1 30:19,21 82:12 154:12 156:15
ascertain 180:25
<b>Ash</b> 117:22 118:5
asks 143:8
<b>aspect</b> 27:20 30:8 31:21
<b>aspects</b> 26:19 105:19 226:3
<b>Assembly</b> 23:21 25:10,16 107:14
asserting 182:1
assessed 70:9
asset 74:23 117:22 118:4 151:21 269:6 270:11 273:2,5 284:23 287:15
assets 96:16 268:11,15 270:11 275:4 290:22
assigned 306:8
assume 34:4,19 53:17 97:8 103:17 134:20 164:17 202:11 212:8 216:5 242:19 279:16 280:9 288:17,19 290:25 299:16
<b>assumed</b> 36:24 54:23 55:11 56:22
assumes 33:20,22
<b>assuming</b> 53:19 96:6 120:11 143:16 157:7 182:9,19 280:2,17
<b>assumption</b> 55:20 279:24,25 280:11

Ticaning April 13, 2
<b>assumptions</b> 33:24 171:7,9
assurance 184:9
<b>assure</b> 147:16
ate 287:4
attach 96:24
attached 109:2 187:22 262:23 285:14 305:4 316:13
attachment 186:5
attempt 62:22
attempting 98:24 149:25 206:1 310:22
attend 196:8 214:4
attendant 160:13
attending 42:10
attention 12:5 22:9,12,23 61:6, 12,19 62:3 180:10 230:8 345:5 346:11
attorney 11:9 100:23 101:9,10 127:23 215:18 216:1 226:10
attorney/client 179:12 180:5
attorneys 22:3 59:17 61:3 107:8 213:23 214:20 219:16 345:6
attract 172:22
<b>attractive</b> 151:16 308:21
audible 233:21
audit 277:10

2024index. approvedawar
auditable 233:22
<b>August</b> 26:14 269:8 272:18
authority 39:19 46:22 56:18,19 97:22 108:25 109:18 131:9,12, 15 159:16,19 194:20 195:19 196:2 198:13 203:11 228:18 341:20 342:22
authorization 120:8
authorized 170:2 179:8 180:2 198:24 229:24 230:5 268:9
authorizes 218:8
Authorizing 5:14
availability 28:9 345:15
Avenue 6:18
average 89:25 90:8 93:9 118:16 119:3 120:3 121:15 145:24 264:24 268:7,8 315:13
avoid 107:10
<b>avoidance</b> 200:3 201:16
aware 6:23 9:7 22:2 40:10 133:12 134:9,15 142:1 149:13 150:23 168:10 212:3 280:20 281:5 343:22 344:10 345:20 346:10 359:4



270.9 340.6	4
awkward 17:24	2
В	2
<b>back</b> 17:2 28:20	Ва
34:20,22 37:22	ba
39:1 42:18 45:9 50:17 52:10 56:6	ba
66:3,4 68:24 69:3	1
76:12 88:18 103:5	ba 1
106:6 128:25 133:25 135:4,7,20	2
139:12,25 140:15	ba
144:20 150:17,21 163:9 165:3,6,15	ba
179:21 182:19	5
183:13 193:3	5
194:6,14 212:21 213:6 215:5	2
217:12 218:12	2
222:2 225:4 234:6,10 236:10	2
238:20 240:12	2
241:14 243:23	ba
255:2 260:24 267:4 276:3,7	3
282:5,12 288:1	8
289:25 293:8 294:2 318:24	1
327:20 335:24	'
341:18 354:13	1
359:5	2
backed 269:6	2
background 181:25	2
backwards 248:10	2
<b>bad</b> 38:22 39:12 62:22 107:23	3
<b>balance</b> 48:13,15	3 <b>h</b> a
74:18,20 92:6	<b>b</b> a   1
97:6,15 117:15 129:1,4 130:16	ba
, -	

awareness 22:4,5

270:9 346:8

Evidentiar	١
131:10 256:14 268:1,12 279:17, 22 280:15,22 283:17,25 284:25 287:1,3,21,24 288:24 294:9	
Ballpark 314:25	
bandwidth 290:25	
bank 142:11 158:9 160:18,22,23	
banks 148:7,25 151:20 224:19 225:1 262:6	
barred 336:3	
base 33:20 48:16 50:14 54:22 55:19 57:18 97:12 132:21 133:2 257:17 258:12 280:14,19,25 281:9 283:6,9,19, 21,25 284:6,24 294:10 349:4	
based 14:19 30:11 32:19 35:16 40:1 41:7 43:20 79:16 80:22 92:17 123:10 151:23 153:21 160:2 170:19 172:25 192:21,25 224:10 229:9 231:1 233:14 244:22 251:18 252:12,18 253:1 267:23 271:7,16 285:13 290:7 312:6 315:2 316:23,24,25 331:23 335:14 343:19 355:3,9	
<b>basic</b> 25:15 38:20 107:9	
basically 14:19	

16:23 20:8 30:22 38:25 44:24 50:6 54:21 65:6,9 66:5, 21 73:14 88:22 92:23 183:21 184:8 250:3 252:15 267:15 275:3 322:9 327:7,12 328:1,4 329:24 331:5 335:9
<b>basis</b> 18:14 34:3, 25 35:18 49:3
66:14 71:21 90:10
108:16 125:3
132:13 145:20 147:8 153:6
193:15 250:1
260:17 272:25
batteries 83:11
battle 26:15
<b>beach</b> 157:6
bear 25:19 77:23 107:16 116:24 126:18 223:10,18 288:18 326:8 331:21 339:23
bears 88:18
beat 110:8
<b>beg</b> 59:1
<b>began</b> 25:21 344:18
<b>begin</b> 109:5
beginning 11:1 22:8 47:23 150:21 186:25 304:1
begins 109:4
behalf 7:4,10,13, 18,20,22,23 8:1,3, 5,20 13:3,11 73:3 79:11 88:9 165:5 262:1

behavior 31:11 **belief** 169:3 272:25 278:17 323:8 339:19 believed 27:14 35:21 326:19 328:12 believes 67:7 **Bench** 59:5 229:10 271:17 290:8 312:7 352:20 benchmarks 315:15 316:1 beneficial 89:23 90:11 205:19 benefit 50:12 86:8 99:3 118:21,25 119:10 126:15 127:23 129:22,24 147:25 221:11 222:1 225:10 227:2 251:7,13 benefits 40:13,17 41:9 48:18,24 61:17 90:18 92:5 105:22 119:6,9 125:24 126:1,6,25 151:10 174:1 219:2 253:4 benefitting 84:6 **bid** 55:3 **bidding** 146:12 **big** 65:9 154:23 224:7 biggest 92:2 bill 154:4 312:1 **billion** 26:3 34:2,6 35:17 83:9 91:16 257:16,17 289:9, 12,13



Birk 319:18 320:3, 177:19 196:10 316:20 **brings** 15:21 8,11,20,22 323:2, 209:21 212:24 39:14 book 93:20,23,25 12 325:3,5,9,13 214:21 216:16 **broad** 216:24 146:13 280:22 326:12 332:19 252:19,22 254:24 285:11,16,21,23 224:20,22 225:3, 255:3 256:9 336:9 337:1,17 286:1,2,4 287:20, 11 261:19 264:22,23 **Birks** 322:4 24 289:10 290:14 broader 70:7 265:3 266:25 books 82:1 130:25 76:14 **bit** 26:20 32:2 267:3,10,13,22 44:17 52:9 61:15 131:3,7,10,17 268:2,19,22 broadest 146:7 252:3 268:11 88:12 102:4 269:3,10 271:4,7, 152:9 172:22 107:19 110:2 275:4 12 300:10 301:4 broadly 142:9 115:1 116:4 303:2 304:11.14 borrowing 259:3 225:16 147:12 153:13 306:14,20 307:8, **bothers** 212:18 155:5 156:24 9,13,14 308:15,17 **brought** 156:19 162:2 178:8 315:10 **bottom** 31:19 242:13 251:24 179:16 206:25 316:4 335:13,18, 67:20 82:20 **bonds** 5:15 15:15. 216:8 252:9 265:4 268:10 340:5 22 17 24:13,18 25:1 266:22 272:11 41:16 46:17 50:21 **bounce** 153:13 **Brubaker** 80:13,20 273:10 288:18 52:3,6,18,20,25 292:11 293:25 **bounced** 265:14 Brubaker's 80:2, 70:3 78:5 82:14. 306:12 347:23 21 **bound** 183:18 24 84:19 90:21 353:3 **bucket** 24:6,7 106:17 108:13,19 **bounds** 31:11,13 **bite** 98:25 110:4 115:22 178:9 356:4 buckets 24:5,11, 117:22 141:11 **Block** 120:12 12 bow 32:21 142:7 146:10,21 Bloomberg 269:5, **building** 5:9 6:12 147:16 151:22 **box** 7:7,15 338:8 16 271:25 272:8, 7:6,14 35:22 152:3,13,21,24 break 98:6 102:7 17,24 154:21 155:11 **bullet** 307:9,13,14 103:23 135:24,25 **blunt** 36:18 157:12,14 158:1 308:8,16,20 165:2 255:25 163:1,6,13 170:1, **board** 345:1 **bumps** 18:2 275:25 318:3 8 172:12,24 359:18 **body** 345:4 **burden** 77:23 176:25 177:13 breaking 155:6 78:3,7,8 91:11 181:13,16 192:10 **boiler** 26:17 27:4 196:3 198:4,14 107:7 120:7 328:14 357:5,13 **breaks** 103:25 214:8 216:12 **buried** 288:21 **boilers** 291:22 **Brian** 121:4 218:23.24 219:1.3 **burned** 267:11 244:10,11 264:13, **bond** 41:4 59:21 **briefly** 8:10 23:19 18 265:1,5 60:6 83:18 90:1 79:13,15 137:21 business 5:13 267:14,16 268:17, 92:23 106:1 108:2 230:7 279:8 332:2 176:19 224:6 24 269:6,12 110:7,8 115:24 336:23 340:1 225:2 260:16 271:14 301:6 116:1 118:5 349:12 262:9 303:7 305:25 121:19 123:22 bring 11:16 12:5,8 **buy** 147:13 308:7 306:7,15,16,17, 145:18,22 146:8 22:9,23 69:8,11 22,24 307:6,21,22 149:18 152:2,12 81:15 120:14 308:3,9,16,20 163:25 170:13 bringing 70:10 171:25 172:8 309:14 310:14 calculate 118:19 109:10 312:18 315:22 173:22 176:24



C

123:3 132:11 calculated 119:23 121:8 128:18 calculates 123:9 calculating 130:3 131:20 calculation 106:20 115:5 125:8 126:8,25 132:12 220:3,5,15 243:14 244:7 266:9 346:21 347:1,20 359:16 calculations 29:8. 9,13,15,17 173:25 174:5,8 244:13 310:20 327:17 347:4,16 353:21 359:7,12 California 144:16, 23 150:19 call 21:5 33:20 66:18 104:4 110:13 124:16 126:2 149:20 159:9,10 166:25 167:2 180:7 193:18 235:23 238:23,25 245:5 268:7 269:2,4 276:15,16 291:3, 21 319:6 320:1 337:18 338:19 called 217:14 307:9 calling 138:9 249:4 321:17 337:19 calls 133:1 136:9

214:5,15 216:14,

320:2

20,23 217:8 245:7

camp 14:10 capabilities 257:2 capability 348:1 capable 99:22 184:17 capacity 34:11 36:15,25 37:11,12 47:6.7.8 245:22 259:3 277:8 capital 75:21 90:1, 8 93:9 117:3,11 118:17 119:3 120:3 121:15 123:21,23 198:23 255:23 256:5,7,11 257:4,5,6 258:23 259:12,13 260:7,8 267:25 268:3,7 274:4,6,9 303:9, 10,12,16,21 capitalizing 258:11 car 318:7.9 **carbon** 33:24 care 188:6 careful 143:3 233:23 Carolina 144:24 261:11,16,18 262:10,11 carrying 48:5 92:24 93:7,8 96:8, 24 97:4,19 106:14 107:2 119:25 121:22 122:19,25 132:18 270:1 297:8,13 case 11:12 16:10, 17 17:4,14 19:16, 24 20:23 23:21 24:5 25:1,2,23 26:6,24 27:25

30:19.24 31:17.19 32:4,8,17 33:22 34:2 36:5,11 39:4, 15,19,22,24 40:1, 2,6,13,17,20,24, 25 41:5,6,18 43:11,16,17,19 44:5,10 45:2,3,9, 18,19,23,25 46:2. 3,8,17 48:18,25 49:23,25 50:8,10 52:8,21 53:1 56:12,23,25 57:4, 5,23 58:10,15 59:22,25 60:3,17, 19,24 61:7 62:1,5, 17 63:21 64:4 65:11 68:24 69:4, 5,23 70:12 71:24 72:2 73:11 74:2 75:1,5,8 76:1,3,4, 6,9,19,23,24 78:2, 19 79:20,23,24 81:4,12,16,19 82:10,12,18 83:2 84:1,6 85:19 86:1, 11 87:10.20 89:21,25 90:5,9 91:1,16,20 92:7,9, 11,18 93:1 95:8, 15 96:5,16 97:5, 14,23 106:7,11 109:3 111:8 112:21 124:1 128:20 129:15,20 130:1 131:4 132:17,24 133:10, 11,12 134:15 136:24 139:14 142:4 143:17 147:18 154:13 168:3 170:14 174:14,23 177:13 180:1,11,12,13 181:23 183:14 229:10 238:18 246:2 248:21,22,

23.25 249:2 250:6,7 252:4 260:22 262:3,17, 19 263:3,5,16 264:25 270:3 273:20 277:13 280:10 284:17,21 285:4,6 289:7 293:13 295:4,7, 12,18 296:1,9,11 297:21 301:22 306:18 308:24 310:5,6,8,18 312:25 317:9 325:16 326:1,2 330:7 341:12,13 347:5 353:18 358:14 cases 16:9 26:11 32:5 40:9 59:24 60:3,8,12 65:12 71:24 72:2 75:22 77:18 87:19 91:20,23 144:6 148:3 155:21 163:1 173:19 174:10 178:6 180:15 219:23 222:13,16 229:22 231:2 252:18 261:7 263:22 264:4,6 270:17 285:8 293:5 295:20 345:2,6,8 cash 91:17 151:21 152:3 159:14 266:19 289:13 306:19 catch 135:20 138:17 catching 139:8 category 286:5 caught 50:2 **caused** 168:3



179:15 252:8 254:13 277:13 292:15 320:22 339:2 caveats 46:19 211:21 **CCN** 56:18,20 cell 21:22 120:12, 15 121:9,12 cells 120:11 123:2 Center 5:17 certainty 50:11 certificate 218:19 261:13 certification 141:16,20 142:15 147:1,18 149:2,4, 17 153:22 161:25 162:3,10 170:1,7 171:24 174:11,23 175:23 177:8 178:5,20 208:1 220:8 262:12 313:5,7,11,14,16 certifications 142:2,5 148:9 150:4 219:13 222:3 230:19 certified 95:10 145:25 177:12,18 certify 177:5 218:20 219:8,11, 15.24 220:14 221:10,25 certifying 220:5 315:20 cetera 57:2 160:21 274:7 CFA 303:11

**Chaben** 10:24

**Chair** 5:21 6:5 40:8 42:12,15,18 44:1,11 46:13 47:4,10 53:5,9,15, 22 69:18 70:21 71:13 77:2.4.12. 14 78:11,17 79:3 94:24,25 95:9,18, 25 98:11 114:21, 23 115:18 116:3, 9,11 151:4,6 159:3 243:4.6 265:20,21 266:2 chairman 5:21 69:17 challenging 148:14 **chance** 191:17 248:12 284:16 300:14 chances 89:10 99:7 **change** 73:21 102:22 109:7 117:2,10,14,20 118:21 119:5,6,8, 9 125:22,23 126:4 127:1 146:17 152:15,23 163:22 224:13 231:19,20 232:4,7 254:13 351:3,7,10,17 changed 27:8 32:16 113:9,18, 20,21 253:6 331:17,20 335:1, 2,20 changing 150:3 153:21 201:13,15, 17.21 206:10 350:1,10,16,22 351:7 352:12 characteristic 96:22

characteristics 348:25 characterization's 45:11 characterize 55:14 characterizing 45:10 charge 79:21 80:8 81:2.4 90:15 160:3 163:23 172:1 271:11 charges 80:23 110:3 192:8 219:4 charging 91:18 **chart** 33:16 cheaper 39:7 81:23 **check** 150:18 187:2,20 205:1 312:8 **Chief** 7:12 **choice** 65:25 **choose** 99:23 152:17,18 **chooses** 303:19 **chose** 88:23 105:9 Choteau 6:17 Christopher 320:20,21 **circles** 322:16 circulated 246:23 247:3 circumstance 90:5 circumstances 13:18 73:21 85:11 110:7 173:1 292:9

**citation** 131:19 197:10 cited 31:17 65:17 198:8 City 7:7,16 75:21 **claim** 12:3 37:16 43:21,23 **claimed** 32:10.19 92:12 306:18 **claims** 25:25 36:20 clarification 16:6 18:24 46:14,15 77:4 102:2 201:1 clarifies 322:23 **clarify** 16:3 58:7 72:12 81:15 100:5 119:1 123:7,19 125:16 202:21 241:7 265:14 266:15 313:19 347:1 351:16 clarifying 53:5 111:11 **clarity** 81:16 213:1 230:1 Clark 5:4.18 6:3. 10,22 7:9,17,21, 25 8:7,17 9:5,12, 16,24 10:20 11:4, 8,21,24 12:2,18, 25 13:9,13,16,20, 25 14:12 15:4,10 16:14,22 17:1,11, 15 18:1,18 19:13, 19 20:13,19 21:7, 14 22:24 40:14 42:8 47:18.22 48:8 49:4,12,15, 20 51:5,17,20 53:25 54:5,8,16 55:8,17,21 56:5 57:8 58:6,13,17,



21,23 59:6 63:3 65:15 67:12 69:17
70:22 71:7,10,13 72:12,15,20 77:1
78:12 79:6 80:15, 19 81:5,7 86:12
87:13,16,23,25
88:5 91:2,8 94:23 96:1,20 97:20,24
98:1,4,21 99:25
100:9,21,24 101:8,12,15
102:1,15 103:1,9
104:7,9,13,21 105:1,10 110:15,
23 112:9,18 113:25 114:5,9,
12,14,19 116:11,
16 119:2,15 120:13,20,22
121:4,6 126:16,
18,19 127:13 128:1,3,6,8,17
133:3,13,21 135:12,22 136:3,
6,10,17 137:13,19
138:5,9,12,16 139:1,4 140:18
145:8 151:2 153:11,17 158:15,
24 160:8 161:2,7,
9,15,19,24 162:17,20 164:14,
19 165:1,9,11,15 166:4,9,12,15,19,
23 167:8,19
169:8,17 174:18 175:17 178:7,13
180:17,20,22
181:7,18 182:5,13 183:23 184:7,14,
23 185:3,5,14,17, 23,25 186:8,11,
13,17 188:4,6,9,
14 189:5,8,11,14, 18,24 202:20
206:2 211:15,17

212:12,14 213:8,
20 220:23 221:1,
3,7,12,15,18,22
222:7,11 229:9,13
232:14,19 233:13,
16,19 236:4,9
238:13,17,23
239:2,10,16
240:11,15,24
241:4,6,10,14,21
242:5,7,16,19,22,
25 243:3 244:19,
·
25 245:4,14
246:25 247:21,25
248:4 249:5,14,
17,22 250:2,7,13,
15,21,24 253:13,
15,19 254:3,7,10
255:13 258:15
265:12,16,19,22
266:1,6 271:16,19
273:8 274:12
275:6,9,12,15,20
276:1,7,14,18,25
279:2,6,9 282:22
284:10,13 288:16
289:15 290:7,10,
14 294:23 296:5
298:1,4,7,22,25
299:6,9 309:3,6,9
312:6,11 313:25
314:14 316:4,7,24
317:3,6,14,24
318:2,13 319:2,
15,20,25 320:8,15
321:9,13,17,20,23
322:1,13,23
323:14 324:3,7,
13,16,19,24
325:4,8 326:8,11,
14 331:23 332:15
333:16 336:8,21
337:17,21 338:4,
9,13,21 339:23
340:21,25 343:7,
10,13 347:10,13
349:10 354:5,7

4 213:8, 3 221:1,	356:9 358:3,5 359:6,11
,18,22	<b>Clark's</b> 271:24
229:9,13 9 233:13, 6:4,9 7,23 16	class 145:20 152:4,5,14,18,22 153:7 154:19,21 159:10,11,25
5,24 0,14,21 6,19,22, 244:19, 14 47:21,25 9:5,14, 0:2,7,13, 253:13, 4:3,7,10 58:15 6,19,22 171:16,19 4:12	classes 39:2 151:15 152:6,23 153:8 154:20 159:9,25 161:11 classified 141:18, 21,24 142:2 178:21 261:15 342:10 clause 39:3 293:15,16 Clean 30:2 89:1 cleaner 81:23
2,15,20 4,18,25 282:22 3 288:16 90:7,10, 3 296:5 7,22,25 909:3,6,9 313:25 16:4,7,24 4,24 319:2, 320:8,15 17,20,23 23 24:3,7,	clear 9:19 54:1 86:5 87:12 95:1 98:9 99:19 112:6 127:7 143:22 188:24 193:10 200:22 211:18,19, 22 307:13 359:19 client 142:4 148:1 160:18,19 178:10, 11 180:1 183:5 clients 176:1 close 10:2 25:3 33:21 38:15 127:9 133:4 134:11
24:5,7, 24:26:8,11, 3:332:15:36:8,21 1:338:4, 3:39:23:5343:7, 7:10,13:54:5,7	157:14 163:21 232:24 252:10 345:4 <b>closed</b> 38:14 163:2,11,21 164:5 <b>closely</b> 61:9 70:19 228:11 <b>closer</b> 59:14

```
356·0 358·3 5
                     281:25 282:1,3,5
                     352:22,23 353:3
                    closes 157:9
                    closing 38:16 39:5
                     41:17 134:1 158:4
                     263:6
                    closure 158:2
                    closures 86:7
                    Club 8:8 72:18
                    CMS 164:6
                    coal 74:8 75:17
                     82:1 263:6 283:9,
                     10 291:24 292:24
                     359:21
                    codification
                     289:23
                    Coffman 8:4,5,7
                     12:7,9,24 13:1,15
                     72:23,25 73:2
                     77:2,3,11,13,19
                     78:14,15,25 79:4
                     189:18,23 242:5,
                     6,18,21 247:21,24
                    Coleman 5:23
                    collaborate
                     108:11 109:17
                     194:21 196:24,25
                     199:22 200:17,25
                     201:4,11 205:14
                     227:4,21 228:5,21
                     311:9
                    collaborating
                     200:5 228:3 300:5
                    collaboration
                     227:16
                    collaboratively
                     223:7
                    collapsed 118:3
                    colleagues 23:13
                     164:24
```



collect 52:9 20 85:15 86:12 88:9 90:4 91:21 collecting 287:22, 92:7,20,21 93:2 23 collection 90:15 101:18 103:2 **Column** 119:23 106:10 108:14 120:1 121:24 111:3 114:20 122:4,5,6,11,22 123:20 14 125:17 126:8 **columns** 118:17 127:7 128:19 combination 136:21 137:20 80:22 146:9 143:9 151:2 153:12 155:1 commence 202:3 156:11 157:24 203:1,2,5,14 170:2 176:5 204:2,14,15 230:2 **comment** 217:17 22,24 183:19 300:14 311:18,20 354:24 22 194:5,19 195:19 197:4,13 commenting 198:2 199:10,25 253:11 254:2 201:18 202:17 **comments** 208:23 213:4 310:17 351:1 21.24 230:6.24 Commission 5:8, 231:12,18 232:6 11,20 7:2,4 15:6 16:17 17:6 18:15 19:2 20:21 21:17 23:12 30:5 32:18 22 246:24 247:4 248:1 265:20,24 34:10 39:19 40:3, 270:2,5 271:17 4,8,20 41:8 42:22, 273:19 274:15 24 44:19,21 45:1, 17 46:16 47:7,16 18,21 281:6,8 48:14 56:10 57:12 284:10 289:24 58:9,24 59:15,17, 21,22 60:2,7,12, 22 299:1,25 20 63:4,20 64:19, 20 65:22 67:1,9 302:6,25 303:19 69:5 70:23 72:15 306:1 308:19 73:1,5,13,15,17, 309:3,25 310:16 25 74:22 75:1,12, 312:9,24 313:17 14 76:9,12,21 77:5,21 78:12

79:11 80:7,11,16

81:10 82:6,11,12,

94:23 96:2,5,7,23, 25 99:1,15 100:3 116:13 124:7,10, 178:23 179:15,17, 184:4 193:12,20, 214:17,22 215:19 218:7,19 222:8,13 224:14 229:10,18, 240:4,16 242:14, 23 243:3 244:20. 277:10 280:7,14, 294:12,20 297:17, 300:1,18 301:7,11 317:10,19 323:17 324:11 325:6 326:9,10,19 327:2 331:24 339:25 343:7 349:11

Commission's 5:10 22:23 29:12 73:6,19 97:3

108:3 200:8

201:14,24 211:18 212:3 231:20

274:23 302:1

### commissioner

5:23,24 6:4,8,9,11 15:8 42:10,11,13 47:14 53:25 77:1

## commissioners

5:21,22 6:5,6 19:11 47:13,18 71:13 107:8 317:11,18 321:11

**common** 256:13 259:20 260:12 268:6 305:14,17, 20 315:2,5

# communication

179:12 180:5 215:2,8

#### communications

214:6 215:16,18 231:4

community 233:6

comp 148:4

companies 151:20 306:3 346:1 357:12

company 5:13 8:20 16:4 24:15. 18 25:4 26:14,16 28:7,21,23 29:19, 22,24 30:1 32:10, 14,25 34:9,19,23 35:3,11,20,24 36:12,13,14,22, 23,24,25 37:2,7, 16,18,19 38:6,12, 24 40:24 41:9.12. 19 42:3 43:17 45:19 56:22 76:3 80:4 83:25 84:7,9 85:2,6 106:13 111:5 113:11 120:6,7 125:11 129:19 132:15 142:24 153:3 173:16 206:7,8 240:9 260:10,11 274:10 301:14 308:11.13 311:3 352:17

Company's 24:13 28:11,19 29:1,6,7, 13 30:11 32:7,21 33:25 36:2,7 41:21 46:25 63:8 81:12 84:1 85:20 87:11

comparable 94:11 141:2,6,9 207:9, 10 304:2,8,11,16, 22 305:10 306:7 309:11 314:6,8,18

## comparative

148:5 207:14,16

**compare** 106:16 146:19 225:6 264:17 267:20 268:2 307:23 316:1

compared 82:5 90:18 105:23 223:15 251:19 252:1 315:10 322:11

comparing 122:5 141:10

# comparison

106:18 133:9 262:25 291:23



compelling 99:17 comply 89:1 346:15 359:9 357:7 218:23,25 confidence 86:6 compensate conclusions 37:6, 94:11 143:5 component 26:17 18 311:23 27:4 120:4,5 compensated condition 56:16. confidential 21:25 121:15,17 122:8,9 153:9 185:9 20,21 58:3 59:2 22:15,16,19,20,22 129:6 328:14 198:10,16 202:1 54:10,11,15 55:1, compensating 253:1 components 4,7 141:18,21,25 94:16 90:19 163:19 142:2,6,16,17 conditions 15:19 compensation 268:3 147:18,23 149:20 57:14,16 58:4 148:20 168:14 169:11 comport 29:15 108:16 110:4 174:11,24 175:13 compete 107:4 333:6 151:23 156:14 177:9,18,22 178:4 170:15,20 172:2 competing 225:1 comported 355:3 183:9 185:12 192:9,19,21,24 230:22 233:24 competitive composed 5:20 197:12,16 199:2, 147:13,14 154:10 263:18 358:9 146:13 4,10 219:4 264:17 301:12 343:24 confidentiality competitors 148:7 **comps** 224:5 176:16 54:18 231:4,9,21 conduct 59:6 computer 120:13 confidentially complain 69:1,2 140:20 296:6 conducted 29:11 177:16 179:2 59:23 110:25 complaint 301:18, con 40:11 **confirm** 31:19 114:22 116:15 20 concede 33:6 39:7 128:12 133:23 147:3 170:11 complete 158:7 191:5 136:18 137:22 187:9,15 205:12 172:7,16 339:10 **concept** 51:13 139:10 145:11 confirmed 41:10 completed 234:3, 151:5 153:16 83:3 228:5 14 305:5 309:18 confirming 146:6 159:1 161:8,21 **concepts** 212:1,2 162:22 167:21 conflating 55:23 completely 25:11 228:11 169:21 190:2 36:20 41:11 conflict 101:21 Conceptually 222:10 229:15 51:11,13,25 72:5 210:23 211:12 216:2 232:18 233:17 275:1 236:6 243:5 conflicting 211:10 concern 38:3 completeness 245:16 250:25 68:21 155:20,22 conformity 131:18 10:22 266:5 271:21 203:22 206:6 confront 81:25 273:11 277:2 completing concerns 85:25 233:11 346:3 279:10 282:24 confused 13:17 110:11 196:14 284:12 290:11 240:11 275:18 complex 41:14 295:1 299:10 conclude 25:16 281:1 complexity 148:16 309:8 312:13 41:19,21,25 43:23 confusing 55:23 314:3 316:6 86:9 107:13 compliance 211:23 320:17 325:11 219:24 352:18 concluded 50:8 326:13 332:3,17 confusion 40:10. 276:8 complicate 163:12 336:7,24 338:22 11 212:23,24 concluding 28:8 340:2 341:3 complicated conjunction 170:7 343:12 345:15 78:16 conclusion 84:4 173:6 346:6 349:13 125:25 126:4,5 complication 41:1 consideration 354:9 356:12 171:11 315:23



16:7 84:2 85:7 considerations 76:19 346:10 considered 37:10 85:12 89:13 149:4 293:21 341:23 355:16 357:3 considers 197:13 259:8 consistency 357:11 consistent 110:3, 5 144:7 170:14 172:1 192:8 195:21,22 196:4, 11 219:4 228:4 274:23 306:9 329:12 335:6,8 351:13 consistently 37:22 41:21 consolidated 259:19 consolidation 59:24 constant 350:7 353:10 constantly 256:6 constitute 61:4 248:23 constrain 214:16 construction 107:10 357:4 construed 88:15 construing 354:20 consultant 181:9 184:20 consultants

165:21 166:2

167:6 264:3

consumer 79:6 189:25 242:20 247:22 260:21 261:3,5,10,12 262:11 263:7,12 Consumer's 7:18 consumers 7:22 8:6 13:5,9,13 73:4,16 74:7 78:10,19,23 79:8, 12 contact 262:14 353:10 contained 80:2,12 137:5 168:22,23 175:2,6 248:24 278:11,13 contemplated 15:11 24:4 104:22,24 171:22 contemplates 135:8 contemplating 133:14 contend 26:25 33:3 38:9 52:16 107:24 contention 85:5 **contents** 358:21, 24 contested 294:7, 11,15 context 27:6 71:5 76:14 91:23 97:22 119:15 146:25 175:16 226:25 227:2 265:9 283:22 284:19 347:22,23 350:3 352:10 359:17 continue 82:4 211:25 281:8

continues 81:21 156:23 contract 75:24,25 76:5,6 170:17 171:11,22 179:23, 25 183:11,15,18 186:23,24 187:8, 12,18,22,25 188:17,19,21,25 223:1 230:23 231:5,16,22 contracted 231:25 contractor 55:3 contracts 185:22 232:10 contractual 179:21 contractually 343:15 contrast 92:10 contributes 122:9 contribution 122:12 contributions 274:6 control 26:4 35:15 73:15 101:24 155:24,25 157:2 211:1 controversial 165:21 controversy 25:23 40:11 convened 196:9 214:12,15 conversation 215:10,25 217:13 272:5 295:5,19 312:22 332:5 349:15 352:20 353:20

conversations 134:3 163:3 205:22 214:19,24 312:17 converse 160:19 330:3 331:19 **copies** 19:6,9 321:10,11 **copy** 139:15,18,19 140:15 190:10 208:21 209:3 218:1 289:21 299:12 340:15 core 271:1 **Corp** 259:18 273:24 corporate 146:8. 21 152:11,14,16 306:2,21 307:7,8 308:8 corporation 198:23 274:3 **correct** 8:14.15 14:4 16:25 17:11 18:17,18,22 19:13 20:15 54:13 55:13,18 58:8 66:1 71:2 86:19. 20 87:11,21 95:13,16 96:9 118:23,25 119:19 120:12 121:10,11 122:2,23 123:4,5, 12,13,23 125:18 126:11 127:16 130:13,18,19,22, 23 132:21 135:9 145:16 155:14 157:3,9 160:7 164:7 166:7,8,11, 13,14 169:2 170:24 171:16 173:4,5 178:11,12 185:23 186:10,11



187:1 193:21 194:5 196:5 198:19,25 205:24 207:24 212:23 219:17 220:6 222:13 226:15 242:2,20,21 250:10 265:15,16 266:10,14 276:11 277:23 278:16 285:2 286:21 287:13 295:17.18 297:15 301:17 302:4,5 305:23 307:4,17,19 311:7 313:4 314:24 315:2 316:9,16 321:18 323:7 326:22,23 327:22 328:1 329:2 333:6.11 334:2. 14,16,19 339:19 340:5,8 341:17 343:16 350:8,9 357:25 corrected 113:14 246:16 247:7 302:10,11 correction 321:3,7 338:7,14,16 339:7 corrections 113:3. 5,15,22 116:19 137:1 168:18 246:19 247:11 277:25 278:8 310:22 321:1,22 322:5,7,14,15 323:2 324:9 339:6,13 correctly 43:2 248:8,10 329:8 332:19

correlates 280:11 corresponded 286:17

correspondence 9:10,15 11:18 corresponds 120:11 121:9 cost 24:5,9 33:21 38:10,19 48:5 55:5 56:22,23 57:1 64:10,21 71:16 78:21,22 84:18,23 89:24,25 90:7,8 92:23 93:7, 9 97:4 106:16 109:24 110:6 115:6,9,14 118:16 119:3 120:3 121:15 122:25 124:6 126:3 129:14 134:24 135:2 146:1,4 150:1 151:17 153:2 155:11 170:3,19 172:21, 22 177:7,14,20 181:4 182:4,22 190:14,19,25 191:2,3,7 192:14, 23 198:23 208:14 219:19,20,22 220:10 224:8 232:5 236:12,14, 18 243:15,18 244:1,7,13,16 251:5,12,18 252:2,6,9,17,21 254:21,22,23 255:21 256:3,20, 24,25 257:5,9 258:23 259:7,11

266:13 267:13 268:3,7,9 270:23 271:4,5,12 273:14,16,20 274:16 275:3 286:8,20 315:21 costly 74:24 82:3, costs 5:16 23:24 24:6,10,24 33:21 34:5 35:22 39:23 41:3,15 45:22 48:5,17 49:2 51:23 52:1,3,4,17 53:10 54:23,24 55:4 56:8 57:4 64:13,24 66:20 71:20 79:16,17 82:13,15 84:17,20 89:20 90:19,25 92:25 93:8 96:8. 12,22,24 97:19 105:24 106:7,12, 14 107:2 116:25 117:3,11 119:25 121:22 122:7,10, 20 124:23 125:7, 13,15 126:23,24 129:19 130:1 131:4 132:3,5,8, 10,18 134:24 143:5 149:14 150:5 153:24 154:3 155:8 181:1,2 255:3,8 259:3 265:1 267:15 270:1,15, 21 271:8 274:13 297:8,13,14 306:9 **Council** 8:6 13:6,

10,13 73:4 79:7 189:25 242:20 247:22 counsel 6:14 7:10, 12,13 8:1 9:10,19 10:21 13:5 14:16 15:3 21:2 72:21

74:20 76:22 79:14 88:1,10 90:23 93:19 106:25 112:15 114:16 145:9 175:4 178:1 205:12 207:7

215:15 230:8

243:1 245:5,7,15, 23 262:16 273:9 276:8 279:7 285:14 287:9 298:22 300:7,12 302:12 311:20 312:2 324:12 325:9 332:1,15 341:1 354:5,7 356:1 357:17,24 358:18

Counsel's 47:24 88:15 139:17 142:22,23 169:19 179:5 180:25 183:25 207:24 245:5 300:4

**country** 345:13

**counts** 335:18,22 336:3

**couple** 14:6,8 23:20 45:4 85:13 113:5 117:1 158:18 162:24 336:3

coupon 244:3,10 271:5

court 20:14,22 22:14,21 27:23,25 28:2,6,10,22,25 29:5,12,14,15,18 30:6 41:24 49:6 60:4 63:18 66:17, 20,24 67:7,8 69:14 82:18 94:6, 13,21 127:10 325:19,21 326:3 328:21 329:5 331:4,9 332:6 333:7 334:4,7 336:2 337:2,3,9 345:6 353:24

court's 67:5 73:7 330:17

4

		· · · · ·	
courtroom 88:7	248:1 278:23	<b>D-A-V-I-S</b> 168:1	daylight 24:16
courts 70:9 92:4	279:5,7 294:23 299:1 317:15	<b>D1</b> 117:8,17,18	63:11
<b>cover</b> 34:10	325:5,8 339:24	<b>D17</b> 123:2	days 57:11 318:18
covered 212:7	340:22	<b>D20</b> 339:8	deal 8:22 12:6
<b>covers</b> 157:17	crossing 180:11	<b>D27</b> 123:9	18:2 40:18 41:14 43:22 58:15 82:7
199:3 230:23	crystalize 98:14,	<b>Darryl</b> 49:17 84:15	110:11 148:14
247:13	16	116:6 217:25	150:23 156:19
cramped 103:4	curious 102:25	238:25 239:6	164:7 248:22
<b>create</b> 151:15	135:18	241:22 242:8	249:10 275:22
154:21 200:14	<b>current</b> 5:7,21	data 27:25 33:15,	299:24
201:25 203:11	36:13,16 156:14	16 348:24	dealing 16:8 64:9
206:1,3,22 233:21	229:25 231:15	date 57:11 97:7	182:13 213:16 214:21
235:5 237:25	244:15 252:1	117:4 152:2	
created 83:6	253:1 265:5	198:11,12 279:18	deals 35:7 142:10
creates 200:20	268:12	280:12 281:21,25	148:9 157:19,21 290:1
creating 150:13	<b>curve</b> 151:19	282:2 291:2 292:3,14 340:5	
155:11 204:17	customary 15:17	343:17,19	dealt 284:22
205:18	customer 35:1,24,	<b>David</b> 93:9 245:7,	debate 257:4,8,10
credit 84:1 128:24	25 71:21 80:23	10,19 247:5 276:9	debating 257:11
172:14 259:1,7,9,	106:20	298:18	debit 283:13 284:5
22 260:16 286:8,	customers 26:12	<b>Davis</b> 109:13,23	286:11,13 287:1,
11,25 288:23	32:1,21 33:8,14	166:7,10,12	3,7,21,24 288:23,
306:13	35:21 38:22,25	167:1,2,12,15,25	25
<b>crisis</b> 267:10	39:1,10,13 41:11, 13,22,25 50:12,17	168:1,2,4 169:11,	debt 74:22 82:23
criticism 37:21	51:2 72:7 74:12	14,23 181:1,14,21	84:23 90:7 115:6,
<b>criticize</b> 37:5,6,19	82:21 90:11,18	182:25 186:11	8,9,14 121:14
cross 12:15 14:3,	95:20 105:23	210:21 212:13 213:2,16 214:1	122:10,14 151:16 243:15,17,18,24
17,23 15:6,12,19	110:6 129:23,25	220:16 221:12	244:2,7,13,16
16:12 113:24	135:1,5 160:3	222:9 236:8	251:5,12,19
114:4 165:24	188:12 190:19 238:9 251:7,13	238:15 268:20	252:2,6,9,18
178:9 241:4	265:7 306:20	<b>Davis'</b> 178:19	254:23 255:7,11,
242:12 325:3	311:25 336:11	<b>Davis's</b> 169:6	20 256:2 257:1,
339:22	cut 151:21 152:3	179:1 180:4	13,19,21,22 258:1,13 259:7,
cross-examination	170:16		11,16,17,21
17:24 18:16 19:3		day 6:24 18:12 22:2 23:4 67:16,	260:1,2,6,8,14
110:12 114:1,15 137:12,16,19	<b>cycle</b> 156:21	20 83:23 86:21	266:13,24 267:20
138:23 145:8		103:11 169:6	268:6,10,16
153:20 169:14,19		235:22 302:14	270:12 275:3
180:10 189:19	<b>D-6</b> 359:3	day-to-day 348:23	decade 94:12
242:22,25 247:22			267:8 282:4



	Evideritia	Ty Hoaning April 10, 202-inc	iex. decadesdetermination
292:14 293:8	23 42:1,2 45:8	defining 96:22	146:18 147:14
decades 30:25	65:3 66:4,8,13,15	definition 64:10	151:18 156:1
81:24 243:23	67:17,21,23,24,25	definitions 351:21	157:23 158:11
December 88:21	68:4,11 75:16	355:14	293:10 318:14
93:21 115:7	77:5,7 85:20 86:2 203:21 236:21		depends 95:7
243:16 266:13	237:3 329:20	degree 67:22	100:15,20 101:3
decide 29:3,18	333:10,25 334:13,	175:12 213:9	124:10 202:25
30:10,16,17 43:8,	19,21 335:1	<b>delay</b> 116:12	251:23,25 293:6, 10,12,13
19 45:17,18	336:11 337:5	237:12	, ,
46:16,20,24 98:12	340:17 359:23	delegated 348:7	depreciation 28:4
108:20 124:14	<b>decline</b> 254:19	deleted 113:10	74:18 280:24 281:22 283:23
200:23	259:1	delineates 301:1	285:17 286:14,17,
decided 24:2	declined 259:4		19,25 289:2
29:20 35:3 69:4,8		delineating 57:9	290:15
95:5 179:18	<b>decrease</b> 273:15, 19	deliver 59:3	Deputy 7:12
252:12 335:25		171:21 173:12	
deciding 57:18	decreases 308:15	235:19	describe 117:1
65:5 91:22 297:18	deduction 122:15	delivered 230:19	description
327:3	deemed 64:18	delivering 171:10	122:19
decision 10:10	65:22 68:3	<b>delve</b> 184:5	descriptor 217:22
18:15 26:1,9	deeming 65:23		design 62:6
30:21 31:8,10,13	<b>deems</b> 197:4	delving 183:8	348:22
32:14 33:13,25 35:12,16 38:22	198:2	demand 80:17,23	designate 194:20
40:5,21,23 42:20		152:7 160:2	195:19
44:20 46:25 47:2,	deeper 184:6	237:13	designated 106:1
3 49:7 53:18 65:2,	default 169:18	demonstrate 26:6	176:1 195:25
24 67:19,20	defense 8:1 72:21	demonstrated	214:3 300:22
68:12,23 70:4,5,	defer 20:19 50:15	305:15	
14 71:16,22 75:17	51:14 65:11 70:16	denote 322:21	designation 303:12
76:11,13,16 78:15	208:13		
82:16,18 85:4,22 88:14,17,20 93:22	deferral 50:6	denying 331:7	desire 12:13
125:25 160:6	51:20 285:10	Department 13:22	detail 71:6 233:8
219:16 272:8,17,	deferred 40:18	15:15 27:12 335:6 337:12 341:21	269:1 303:12
24 325:24 326:21	92:3,6,8 117:16		detailed 264:11
333:6 337:2	124:12 129:5	departments	details 35:9 80:25
340:12 344:3,14	131:2 282:10	149:1	164:10 299:20
354:24,25 355:1	<b>define</b> 109:20	departs 72:4	deterioration
356:18	193:5 206:2	depend 293:12	89:16
decisions 25:24	defined 24:11	dependent 152:7	determination
26:7,11 28:23		156:24	31:5 40:12 42:22,
31:14 32:23 34:17	<b>defines</b> 106:25		25 44:6 77:21
35:20 36:2 41:22,	107:1	depending 76:2	78:6 88:25 91:24



95:15 178:14 271:6 328:24 353:16
determine 43:4 82:21 125:18 146:3 197:4 198:2 334:6
determined 82:12 160:1 194:9 292:18 327:10 328:21 334:8
determines 96:23
<b>determining</b> 330:18 359:20
<b>detrimental</b> 208:15 232:4
develop 203:10
developing 132:9
deviate 149:13
deviated 150:24
deviates 154:5
<b>deviating</b> 143:20 148:24 166:5
<b>deviation</b> 143:2 149:19 150:9
deviations 149:15
<b>Diana</b> 7:23
differed 334:13,15
difference 24:20 49:8,14 53:9 57:10 63:7 96:4 129:16 130:10 132:5,14,15 134:22,23 154:23 156:3 159:5 213:19 223:19 225:24 229:23 294:5 329:16 330:8

differences 52:5,8

Evidentia
154:14 211:21 222:15,25 223:9 225:20
differently 36:12 38:12 79:20 107:1,20 112:12 153:9 174:20 311:14
difficult 13:25 16:1 176:11 201:10 215:1 227:23
digest 228:9 237:4
digesting 232:23 330:14
dipping 51:1
direct 44:12 46:2, 11 108:18 111:7 116:18,20 117:20 118:6,10 133:10, 11 136:24 176:4 178:2 196:2 240:25 285:9 320:23 339:3 343:14 352:25 358:13
directed 94:7,16 118:12 179:9 212:10
<b>direction</b> 19:14 143:24 330:9
directly 59:11 177:25 200:7 215:6,8 299:21 347:1 348:8 354:1
Director 113:11
disagree 77:16 86:24 188:14 208:5,17 216:2,5 311:2
disagreement 52:12,14 62:10

311:5	d
disallowance 42:25 43:25 44:4, 14 54:3 69:6 76:4 90:24 91:6	
<b>disallowances</b> 85:20 86:2 92:15	d
<b>discern</b> 188:21	٦
disclose 263:17	d
<b>disclosed</b> 162:3 177:24 263:16	d
disclosing 149:5 176:9 178:4	d
disclosure 161:25	d
discount 118:18 119:4,5,18 123:10	d
125:22,23 263:7, 12 266:18	d
discounting 266:19	d
discovered 73:21	d
<b>discovery</b> 117:6, 25	d
discretion 90:4 96:25	d
discrimination 72:7	d
<b>discuss</b> 8:10 50:5 215:14 264:7	u
discussed 25:21 28:15 56:2 81:17 156:13 237:20 252:20 263:19 264:5 268:25 270:8 329:14 356:15	d d
discusses 31:21	D
<b>discussing</b> 23:17 42:19 54:2	D

discussion 26:19 39:14 49:21,24 51:22 53:23 69:20 165:14 266:22 349:21 357:16,19, 23 358:17 359:6, 10
discussions 217:4 233:3,4,9 238:4
dismantling 55:24
dismissed 336:2
dispatchable 37:3,11
displace 86:18
dispute 24:24 51:16 52:22 294:8,17
disregard 43:5
disruptive 238:6
dissuading 86:3
distinct 319:12,13
<b>distinction</b> 79:22, 25 92:12 192:18
distinguishable 72:2
distributing 132:9
district 20:14 28:25 29:5,17 30:6 40:22 41:24 49:6 63:18 75:25 328:20 332:6 337:2,3,9 353:23
disturb 21:24
dividends 274:6
divulge 183:21
<b>DM-R-1</b> 246:5
<b>DM-S-1</b> 246:15 285:15



**DM-S-3** 246:15 **DM-S-4** 113:18 246:16 **DM-S-7** 246:17 **DM-S-8** 186:7 246:17 **DM-S-9** 249:4 **DNR** 329:11 331:3 342:1,22 344:23 355:4 356:6 **DNR's** 333:2 docket 23:15 32:7 44:22 320:23 339:2 document 208:22 211:6,7,8 226:24 234:20,25 289:22 290:3 299:15 322:9 338:20 documentation 227:5,22 documents 201:20 204:11 232:21,24,25 234:11,15,16 278:1 341:8,11 **DOE** 11:19 14:21 81:18 83:8 84:16, 20 87:4 239:13 242:1 317:8 **DOE's** 83:12 dollar 56:23,24 288:19 dollars 24:23 26:3 34:2 86:18 91:17 129:17,21 288:25 289:2,9,12,13 **dot** 191:14

double 51:1

287:22,23

doubt 45:13 85:5 200:3 201:16 271:3 downturn 265:8 DR-0036 285:14 287:9 draft 193:17 203:2 210:21 229:25 305:9 310:8,12 316:11,12 drafted 100:21 101:9,10 213:3 drafting 206:14 208:22 drafts 234:16,17, 18 235:22.24 dramatic 71:22 draw 62:3 drawing 79:22 **Drexel** 261:2 drive 148:23 **drop** 147:9 310:19 **DS** 113:18 **DSM-S-2** 113:18 **Ducera** 168:7.8 170:17,18 174:10, 14,15,22 175:23 177:5,18 179:6, 11,13,22,23,24 180:1 182:18,20 183:13,20 187:18 **Ducera's** 174:17 183:9 185:2 due 39:18 65:2 187:7,12 270:16, 20 277:21 307:16 **Duke** 305:11 dulv 110:20 136:14 167:16

239:7 245:11 276:22 320:12 338:1 duration 152:12 229:19 duties 229:20 duty 178:11 **dvnamic** 236:25 344:17,18 349:23, 24 350:4,10,14 351:4 dynamics 160:21 345:2 352:13 Ε earlier 29:24 36:12 38:7,8 39:5,6 61:23 66:24 70:18 81:17 109:5 121:3 151:7 188:19 198:11 214:16 243:9 249:1 262:7 312:17 330:25 335:19 340:14 early 37:4,13 64:17 65:21 66:5 67:11 68:2 186:25 203:25 218:3 earn 198:23 **earning** 285:23 **earnings** 293:11 earns 209:20 **easier** 155:5 311:12 east 144:16

eat 167:7 289:4

economic 35:24

eating 283:22

292:1,19

economics 223:13,17 292:17 economizers 357:10 edification 288:11 **EF-2024-021** 5:17 **effect** 38:11 52:4 86:3 117:7.14.15 192:21 292:21 effective 71:16 227:15 228:20 271:4,5,11 effectively 84:21 158:9 175:8 176:1,15 217:1 224:2 effects 259:2 efficiency 8:25 efficient 9:4 10:13, 15 150:2 **EFIS** 19:11 264:10 **EIR** 82:25 83:6,17, 20 84:5,8 85:10 86:10,23 **EIRA** 83:7 elaborate 259:15 elaborated 46:4 elected 94:3 election 156:21 157:1 **electric** 5:13 23:25 64:15 74:11 198:22 element 63:25 65:12 173:11 234:23 237:1,17 elements 220:11 elephant's 46:9



	Evidentiai	Ty ricaring Apri	l 15, 2024Index: elevenEl
eleven 257:17	enabled 81:14	engagement	entrust 300:20
eligible 84:18	enacted 23:22,23	109:3 204:3 223:4	301:23
else's 347:11	25:17	233:6	entrusts 300:17
elucidate 293:9	enacting 25:11	engages 156:2 228:16	entry 286:8
email 9:10 16:1	encompass	engaging 156:12	enumerate 235:20
217:25 218:1	319:16	204:3 237:16	environment
<b>emailed</b> 11:9,17	encompassed 319:7	engineering	107:21 251:25 252:1
<b>emails</b> 214:5	encompasses	346:15,22 347:17, 19 348:20,21,22	environmental
emission 27:19	161:14	359:9	331:11 345:5
28:10 349:1 359:6	encourage 62:20	engineers 346:22	348:25 352:15
<b>emissions</b> 27:9,11 28:12,17,19 29:5,	65:8 86:7	347:17	<b>envy</b> 78:15
8 30:9,13,15 35:8	end 17:14 18:12	ensure 81:20	<b>EPA</b> 26:15 27:17
82:2 89:2 94:9,11,	28:7 39:1 83:22 84:6 86:21 110:12	206:13,19 217:22	35:6 88:25 89:10, 13 329:13 335:9,
12,17 327:7,17	216:10 248:19	233:11	10,13,20 341:16,
328:3,7,10 329:23 342:8,9,15	249:6 268:23	entail 106:12	24,25 342:2,24
346:16,21,25	286:18 290:23	<b>enter</b> 6:15 204:2	343:1 344:9,23
347:4,16,18,20,25	296:25 297:7 299:20 307:9,16	entered 6:20	346:9 350:15,18, 21,22 351:7,8,15,
348:2,4,11,24 349:4,7 355:11,12	308:10,23 310:11	entering 232:9	21 352:3,22 353:5
•	318:19		
359:10,12,15,16,	316.19	entertain 16:11	<b>EPA's</b> 335:8
359:10,12,15,16, 20	<b>energy</b> 5:16 7:18,	entertain 16:11 entire 38:1 41:3,16	344:17 350:2
20 emit 342:17	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23	344:17 350:2 355:15
20	<b>energy</b> 5:16 7:18,	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19
20 emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4
20 emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11
20 emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4
20 emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24 318:10	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13
20 emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22 270:15,23	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25 131:3 132:3,4	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13 equitable 94:7
20 emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22 270:15,23 employed 113:10	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24 318:10 entirety 131:1 141:18,21,25 147:19 148:13	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13
20 emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22 270:15,23	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25 131:3 132:3,4 158:10 170:3	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24 318:10 entirety 131:1 141:18,21,25 147:19 148:13 149:10 173:24	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13 equitable 94:7 equity 120:3,4,5,9 121:17 122:8,9 256:13,20,24,25
emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22 270:15,23 employed 113:10 179:18 245:21	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25 131:3 132:3,4 158:10 170:3 289:23 305:11 enforcement 89:10 335:13	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24 318:10 entirety 131:1 141:18,21,25 147:19 148:13 149:10 173:24 174:12,24 180:20	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13 equitable 94:7 equity 120:3,4,5,9 121:17 122:8,9 256:13,20,24,25 257:14 259:16,20
emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22 270:15,23 employed 113:10 179:18 245:21 277:7	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25 131:3 132:3,4 158:10 170:3 289:23 305:11 enforcement 89:10 335:13 342:24 344:9,17	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24 318:10 entirety 131:1 141:18,21,25 147:19 148:13 149:10 173:24	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13 equitable 94:7 equity 120:3,4,5,9 121:17 122:8,9 256:13,20,24,25
emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22 270:15,23 employed 113:10 179:18 245:21 277:7 employer 111:3	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25 131:3 132:3,4 158:10 170:3 289:23 305:11 enforcement 89:10 335:13 342:24 344:9,17 350:15 351:18	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24 318:10 entirety 131:1 141:18,21,25 147:19 148:13 149:10 173:24 174:12,24 180:20 entitled 74:14	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13 equitable 94:7 equity 120:3,4,5,9 121:17 122:8,9 256:13,20,24,25 257:14 259:16,20 260:1,12 268:6
emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22 270:15,23 employed 113:10 179:18 245:21 277:7 employer 111:3 employers 71:19	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25 131:3 132:3,4 158:10 170:3 289:23 305:11 enforcement 89:10 335:13 342:24 344:9,17	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24 318:10 entirety 131:1 141:18,21,25 147:19 148:13 149:10 173:24 174:12,24 180:20 entitled 74:14 184:1	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13 equitable 94:7 equity 120:3,4,5,9 121:17 122:8,9 256:13,20,24,25 257:14 259:16,20 260:1,12 268:6 270:13 273:14,16,
emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22 270:15,23 employed 113:10 179:18 245:21 277:7 employer 111:3 employers 71:19 employment	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25 131:3 132:3,4 158:10 170:3 289:23 305:11 enforcement 89:10 335:13 342:24 344:9,17 350:15 351:18 engage 89:13	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24 318:10 entirety 131:1 141:18,21,25 147:19 148:13 149:10 173:24 174:12,24 180:20 entitled 74:14 184:1 entity 124:8 257:20,25 entries 283:11	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13 equitable 94:7 equity 120:3,4,5,9 121:17 122:8,9 256:13,20,24,25 257:14 259:16,20 260:1,12 268:6 270:13 273:14,16, 20
emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22 270:15,23 employed 113:10 179:18 245:21 277:7 employer 111:3 employers 71:19 employment 136:21	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25 131:3 132:3,4 158:10 170:3 289:23 305:11 enforcement 89:10 335:13 342:24 344:9,17 350:15 351:18 engage 89:13 205:18 218:5 220:24 228:10,18 engaged 225:15	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24 318:10 entirety 131:1 141:18,21,25 147:19 148:13 149:10 173:24 174:12,24 180:20 entitled 74:14 184:1 entity 124:8 257:20,25 entries 283:11 284:3 287:18	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13 equitable 94:7 equity 120:3,4,5,9 121:17 122:8,9 256:13,20,24,25 257:14 259:16,20 260:1,12 268:6 270:13 273:14,16, 20 equity's 268:9
emit 342:17 348:20 Empire 123:25 124:1,5,17,20 125:18 126:2,8,9 144:5,6,9,11 156:4 248:22 270:15,23 employed 113:10 179:18 245:21 277:7 employer 111:3 employers 71:19 employment 136:21 empty 239:3	energy 5:16 7:18, 22 13:22 15:15,16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 16 64:10 71:21 79:7,12 80:23 81:2,17 82:7,13 83:4,10 84:18 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,25 131:3 132:3,4 158:10 170:3 289:23 305:11 enforcement 89:10 335:13 342:24 344:9,17 350:15 351:18 engage 89:13 205:18 218:5 220:24 228:10,18	entire 38:1 41:3,16 61:13 111:23 112:1,7 131:1 149:9 179:5 180:8,16 182:12, 25 249:13 255:23 256:5 296:24 318:10 entirety 131:1 141:18,21,25 147:19 148:13 149:10 173:24 174:12,24 180:20 entitled 74:14 184:1 entity 124:8 257:20,25 entries 283:11	344:17 350:2 355:15 equal 286:19 287:4 equally 350:11 equipment 26:4 35:15 357:13 equitable 94:7 equity 120:3,4,5,9 121:17 122:8,9 256:13,20,24,25 257:14 259:16,20 260:1,12 268:6 270:13 273:14,16, 20 equity's 268:9 equivalent 357:9



_ videritiary ricaling/ill 10	, 2024IIIdex. LT-2011-0256exemp	liOii
<b>911-0258 estimates</b> 53:3 326:1,2 34	1:9   <b>exceeding</b> 210:7	
17 118:1 evidentiary	5:12 <b>exceeds</b> 55:19	
<b>221-0240</b> estimation 117:2, 21:13	<b>Excel</b> 123:2	
17		
8 68:21 70:18 <b>exact</b> 77:6 <b>319:19</b> 135:2 145:	132:7 <b>exceptions</b> 30:8	
19 <b>evaluated</b> 346:12 177:1 289:	4 00 04	
<b>evaluating</b> 122:11 <b>examinatio</b> 342:6 351:1,20 110:25 11	400 4	
352:4,7,12 116:15 126	Exchange 500.13	)
334·25 344·19 137:22 139	9:10 <b>exchanges</b> 314:8	
348:20.355:8 145:11.15		
20	62:22 <b>excluded</b> 103:19	
246:21 evens 286:6 190:2 222	excludes 300:6	
event 101:21 229:13 23:	EXCIDSIVELY 02.0	
203:9,14 210:22 243:5 245: 243:5 245:	20.42 04.0 442.7	
233.25 263.7 247:20 250 292:15 293:3 266:5 271:	0.444.5.450.47	,
atially         11:3         Evergy         72:3         273:11 27           46:6 65:16         144:6,8 156:4,8         279:10 28:28           5 119:7,17         180:11 204:20,22         295:1 298:295:1 298:299:10 30:29	2:24 0:11 2:24 0:11 2:24 0:11 2:24 0:11 2:24 0:18 2:70:23 310:16 352:6  excused 8:2,8 12:14,21 72:18,22 103:21 114:5,6 164:16,17,21 165:7 238:13,17 248:7 248:7 excusing 164:20 executable 120:1 executed 186:23, 24 322:11 execution 187:13 17 188:22 224:8 exempted 27:21 exemption 348:10	4
95:19 268:22	64: 1:1 :17	24 322:11  execution 187:13 17 188:22 224:8  exempted 27:21  exemption 348:16



exhibit 19:7 20:2, 10 67:4 137:10, 11,14,15 168:13 169:9,10,15 187:23 239:21 241:16.21.23 242:1,8 246:2,12, 24 247:4,5,8 277:15 278:5,11 320:24 321:2,6,8, 15,18 322:3,6 323:3,5,11 324:6, 8,25 338:10,11,19 339:8,9 340:4 358:2 **exhibit's** 324:10 exhibits 19:3 168:22 169:7 247:11,19 249:3 278:24 298:24 339:4,16 exist 36:17,18 110:7 192:24 200:12,13 existed 34:11 39:9 existing 359:21 **exists** 235:7 expansive 65:19 68:17 **expect** 22:1 71:25 76:8 92:24 97:9 105:21 163:15 194:11 231:23 296:7 expectation 86:5

200:15

expectations

231:3,10,17

expected 37:14

expecting 117:12

90:17 200:13

expediency 139:6 expedient 103:3 expedited 108:16 expense 57:22 122:14 expenses 158:8 expensive 81:22 82:22 experience 60:2, 12,20 115:2,24 154:1 219:7,10 221:24 231:2 252:18 263:23 291:13 303:21 310:15 348:5 349:2 experienced 39:11 67:10 experiences 264:3 **expert** 116:5 181:10,13 307:13 expertise 264:14 331:20 **experts** 27:13,24 **expire** 198:15 **explain** 44:15 48:2 119:22 147:4 269:25 288:7 305:25 307:22 322:13 359:25 explained 83:17 84:7,24 147:24 210:22 explanation 87:11 293:23 **explicit** 205:17,19, 22 explicitly 193:17 214:14 224:12 357:6

explore 162:1 184:1 exposed 65:2 149:12 exposing 148:18 express 38:3 expressly 23:23 **extend** 292:2 343:23 extended 146:5 164:25 343:25 extension 25:10 **extensive** 136:2,4, 5 **extent** 52:6,24 65:1 66:15 67:7 111:17 124:2,3 155:4 160:16 211:9 217:7 236:15 257:6 270:8 292:23 extra 9:17 318:18 extraordinary 289:18 290:1 291:3 extreme 255:3 extremely 67:23 236:24 237:2 **eye** 232:24 352:23 F

F12 121:12 F15 121:9 F17 123:2 F27 123:9 face 107:15 facets 108:11 149:23 facility 64:15 158:2 fact 12:15 13:15 14:15 27:18 29:9 42:1 52:13 64:8 66:2 74:20 94:8 96:13 163:11 178:24 182:12 189:1 201:12 231:24 234:7 235:5 270:16 278:24 329:6 334:25 348:13,15 **factor** 57:25 344:13 factors 57:20 58:1 91:21,23 157:1 316:23 facts 27:25 76:2 171:8 228:14 292:6 297:18 factually 302:7 failing 85:25 fair 21:25 72:8 153:20,25 163:10 194:11 195:24 199:14 204:13 206:17 213:10 297:16,20 344:5 356:24 fairly 38:23 39:2

fairly 38:23 39:2 70:15 76:18 103:3,10 124:18 211:19 267:17 fall 50:21 fallacy 25:19

107:16 falling 154:9

falls 24:10 37:21

familiar 111:25 124:1,15,16,18 141:22 163:24 164:8 207:1,3 213:4 216:10 283:1 295:24 299:23
farther 189:2
fast 189:9
favorable 155:12
feasible 217:7
federal 22:14,20 27:23 28:6 69:14 70:9 81:18 83:3,8 94:6,21 289:23 325:19,21 326:3 329:5 341:10 348:8 350:1,24 351:25
fee 153:3
feedback 146:11 147:4,5,6,7,10 175:18 224:19,23 237:8 260:20
feel 77:17
feels 211:2
<b>fees</b> 155:9 210:7
felt 156:17,18 256:12
Ferguson's 295:24 296:21 297:11
fiduciary 178:11
figure 34:5 50:19 65:18 67:14 109:20 113:19,21
<b>figures</b> 34:8,12 54:20 288:11
figuring 40:16
file 5:17 20:18

Evidentia
44:12 45:2,20 46:10 156:7 170:6 174:10,14,15,19 178:23 179:2,19 285:25 290:20 filed 17:18 19:15 20:1,23 22:13 32:3,17 46:2,3 49:23 57:12 62:19 64:17 136:24 156:5,10 168:3 174:15 177:16 205:2,9,10 230:11,21 261:13, 25 262:12 263:21 277:20,21 278:4 300:15 302:12 338:17
files 145:23
filing 9:20 169:25 320:22 339:2
<b>filings</b> 112:21 116:17
final 64:19 98:25 106:18 109:4 117:20 124:6 155:23 157:22 163:16 202:13 203:20 204:23 206:11 235:24 302:9
finalized 163:19
<b>finally</b> 13:20 109:23
finance 83:5 84:22 100:13,16,17,18, 20,21 143:13 155:17,22,25 160:9,10,11,12, 14,20 193:4,7,15, 16,18,24 194:1,7 196:20,21,22 199:17 200:4,7 202:2 203:9,10,12

<b>Hearing</b> April
204:12,16 205:18, 21 206:10 213:16 216:19,22 217:1, 4,12,24 218:1,3,8, 12 222:17,25 223:8 225:4,18 226:2,8 227:11, 12,15,18,21 228:13,14 229:17, 20 230:1 231:2 240:3 255:8 302:16 310:3
financed 82:14,24
<b>finances</b> 268:11 275:3
financial 91:6 94:18,19 106:2 108:4,9 109:2,4 110:10 113:11 131:16,17 141:17 166:16 183:1 184:1,11 193:20 195:16 196:1,8 211:5 214:4 230:20 260:25 261:12,17,22,23, 24 262:3,4,7 265:8 267:9 269:16 273:6 293:11 300:19,22 301:16 303:8,20 306:19 315:16
financially 308:13
financing 5:14 24:9,10 41:3,15 48:12,17 49:16 52:4 56:16,21 57:12 60:10,13, 15,18 61:17 64:16 83:13 90:14 105:23 106:23 107:1,3 108:5,21 109:10,14 110:5 115:22 119:25 120:2 121:22,23

122:6,7 124:6,23 125:7,13,15 126:3 132:10 145:3 152:1 163:17 190:6 193:17 194:10,12,16 195:14,18,24 196:7,14 197:6 198:12,15 199:11, 24 200:20 201:3 202:3,5 203:4,7, 15 204:5,22 208:20,24 210:11, 13 211:18,20 214:17 215:4 218:24 220:11,12 222:20 223:6,22, 23 224:13 226:5 227:4 229:22,25 230:6,9,15 234:14 238:11 248:20 249:12 251:4,11 255:10,22 256:3,4 257:2,14,19,21,22 258:2 259:17 260:2 270:14,21, 23 271:8,11 272:13 312:25 313:1,3,9,11 317:20 financings 157:19 find 17:23 18:6 28:25 41:8 43:18 46:21 47:3 65:4 90:14 99:16 167:7 174:7 191:15 197:8 212:19 227:9 242:16 318:18 337:3,9 **finding** 228:14 findings 199:8



fine 12:3,18 21:11 66:21 71:7 87:22 104:10 112:22 158:22 182:6

185:18 241:11 279:15 282:8 297:9 317:23 326:4 fines 66:18 finish 254:18 **finished** 165:17 317:24 **fired** 283:9,10 291:24 292:24 359:21 firing 32:20 firm 150:16 178:19,22 179:1 180:6 181:14 232:20 344:25 fix 292:17,19 fixed 79:18 **flat** 37:21 153:3 flatfooted 50:2 fleet 342:12.13 345:16 346:4 357:8 flew 288:8 flexibility 154:19 197:3,9 198:1 203:16 flight 135:18,21 138:17 165:22 166:3 flip 74:1 **flipping** 223:19 **Florida** 144:23 261:8 305:11 flow 93:3 129:23, 25 flowing 39:1 flows 31:21 151:21 152:3

159:14 266:20 306:19 fluctuate 146:18 fly 288:18 focus 88:12 140:6 237:14 **focused** 119:25 focusing 70:6 256:16 335:4 folks 225:16 261:5 269:4 348:22 follow 13:16 40:25 60:4 126:14 129:8 153:14 209:15 218:5 301:25 331:10 footing 312:1 footnote 212:20 footnotes 102:10 force 32:19 204:9 214:23 216:24 **forced** 78:25 foreclosed 342:23 forefront 153:19 forever 62:25 forget 100:10 **forgive** 292:13 forgo 84:21 247:18 **forgot** 12:4 276:2 **form** 12:4 176:15 180:3 200:23 230:22 233:2 235:7 281:15 formation 193:15 **formed** 194:7 forms 233:21

**formula** 123:3 forward 75:18 103:25 133:2 170:4,9 171:24 238:20 311:7 353:11 fossil 81:22 **found** 28:6,10 29:5,12,14 31:22, 23 33:1 75:21,25 92:4 106:18 224:21 301:22,24 329:5,7 331:4,9 333:5,7,23 337:7, 14 354:16 foundation 19:5 fourth 219:2 framework 73:8 74:10 81:20 82:8 85:9 86:25 87:9 frankly 39:12 46:2 179:22 free 85:2 183:17 236:20 frequent 39:2 Friday 6:21 9:12, 13 19:24 25:22 26:21 28:16 39:18 42:18 61:8,15 69:20 95:1,16 104:23 261:1 front 24:9 75:13 91:17 92:23 120:16 122:17 155:8 198:5 272:22 284:15,22 289:21 290:3 294:19 296:3 326:3 345:23 346:18 352:25 357:23 358:12 frustration 238:1

fuel 39:3 81:22 293:14,16 fulfill 200:4 201:9 223:8 227:17 full 18:16 23:4 65:1 66:15 84:1 148:15 268:6 339:10 **fully** 71:25 74:13 99:22 158:7 227:15 346:12 function 86:22 308:5 functionally 84:8, 25 357:9 fund 84:17 307:4 fundamental 28:3 **funding** 84:15,20 87:4 **funds** 83:17,20 84:5,9,13,25 85:1, 10 **future** 16:8,15 39:22 40:2 41:2, 14 52:8 53:1 69:23 70:12 71:24 77:18 79:2 85:17 86:4 93:1 123:11 131:9 132:8 134:25 142:25 158:8 212:24 231:15 232:1 250:18 280:13 G gain 213:1 **gained** 342:2 **GAP** 131:18



garner 218:10

garnering 225:17

		<u> </u>	
gas 35:10 82:1	90:3 97:1 128:24	governs 27:17	guidance 75:21
gathered 263:24	143:23 162:12	<b>grain</b> 62:13	143:23
gave 46:19 65:20	167:6 189:5	grant 103:20	guide 340:16
84:1 140:13 208:6	191:20 195:11	165:9	guiding 73:6
213:6 217:14	197:9,20 210:18 215:1 249:20		
	281:8 297:2,5	granted 8:3,9	<b>gun</b> 12:1
general 23:21 25:10,16 85:9	311:2,8 321:13,23	13:17 71:1 108:25 198:14	
88:11 89:21,24	347:21		Н
106:11 107:13	giving 135:4,7	grants 127:7	Hoba 5:00 C:C
132:23 134:25		great 70:11 71:18	<b>Hahn</b> 5:22 6:6 40:8 42:12,15,18
141:13 142:14	glad 62:23 276:1	165:4 190:8	44:1,11 46:13
148:19 149:23	gleaned 356:7	213:18 217:9	47:4,10 53:5,9,15,
150:8 153:4,5	<b>Glen</b> 5:24	218:14 299:16	22 69:18 70:21
159:23 162:8		314:7 324:3 353:12	71:13 73:1 77:2,4,
184:18 212:1	global 156:25		12,14 78:11,17
213:1 273:20 274:16 279:19	<b>GMO</b> 281:18	greater 90:6	79:3 94:24,25
274.16 279.19 285:6 297:16	goal 190:18	<b>green</b> 158:9	95:9,18,25
303:16 306:21	<b>Goldman</b> 136:22	greenhouse 35:10	114:21,23 115:18
307:7 346:7	142:11 147:17		116:3,9 151:4,6 159:3 243:4,6
generally 18:19	149:17 150:12,15	<b>grid</b> 86:9	265:20,21
24:7 53:11 86:25	215:25 315:17	<b>ground</b> 32:10	·
109:6 153:6	<b>Goldman's</b> 150:18	155:6	half 91:16 133:16
160:5,17 164:9		group 7:18 62:2	289:8,12,13
286:21 292:5	<b>good</b> 5:4 7:19 8:4 23:11 31:1 35:6	79:8,12 216:14	halfway 288:20
307:3 308:24	42:15,17 57:2	223:15 225:11,12	Hamilton 261:2
generating 24:1	59:15 72:25 79:10	233:5 331:11	hampering 217:6
25:12 49:2 64:15	87:18 94:25	342:19 344:24,25 356:7 357:19	
280:22 327:15	105:15 111:2		Hampshire 144:24
345:16	112:11 114:24,25	grouping 159:14	hamster 189:9
generation 34:9	128:14,15 136:20	groups 260:21	hand 110:17
81:23,24 82:5	137:24 138:21	344:21	136:11 157:24
83:21 84:12 85:2	140:13 145:13 147:8 169:23,24	guarantee 83:9	167:13 211:23
86:8 87:8	236:23 243:7	guess 19:1 32:4	228:11 239:3
gentleman 261:2	275:22 279:12,14,	38:2 48:8 51:8	320:9 321:5,6
geopolitical	16 281:23 288:14	55:11 56:15 63:15	337:22
156:20	293:6 325:13,14	78:17 92:14 101:6	handle 92:8 104:2
germane 58:4	341:5,6	149:6 164:1	126:9
	governing 27:16	169:18 206:6	handled 39:21
get allocations	30:18	240:4 269:4	40:21 52:21
4 47 40	1	287:18 291:12,14,	283:5,6
147:16	Governor 5:0 7:6	1	
give 44:17 46:6	<b>Governor</b> 5:9 7:6,	15 300:13 309:24	handling 103:2
_	<b>Governor</b> 5:9 7:6, 14	1	handling 103:2 318:8 323:25



	Lvideritiai	Ty Houring 7 (pm	13, 2024IIIuex. HariusIlope
hands 156:1 239:2	342:21	held 5:9 142:15	hit 23:18 98:19
handwritten	header 190:15	165:14 337:13	182:8 255:1
322:8,16		helpful 99:15	283:13
hang 9:2 21:10	heading 156:21	143:25 147:15	hold 20:10 30:4
190:23	headquarters 5:10	153:1,10 176:23	39:15 43:12,15
	headway 318:16	200:14 217:24	46:23 101:8
happen 156:8	hear 10:21 26:21	224:12 225:3,17	119:16 127:24
258:19,20 312:21	59:9,10 62:16	228:12 241:8	128:3 138:5
happened 36:23	68:18 69:9,10	244:17	184:14 212:14 221:3 308:7 312:7
37:1,10 44:18	70:23 96:2 98:15	helping 345:1	349:8
134:20 163:25	116:14 137:14	helps 106:3	
217:12,13 263:21 346:24	144:4 153:12	111:18	holding 142:16
	166:23 169:9	hesitate 30:23	holds 24:7
happening 37:10	178:1 244:20		Holmstead 319:18
45:16 272:20	279:16 298:10	high 267:13	
<b>happy</b> 16:3 80:13	309:6 317:21 341:1 343:10	291:22,23	Holmstead's 319:8 344:8
86:9 87:12 94:22		higher 33:18	
hard 59:8 68:5	heard 6:12 11:11	92:24 252:9	Holsman 5:23 6:8,
330:14,17	26:20 61:7 62:7,	259:10,11 267:23	9,11 42:10 47:13,
hardcopy 20:6	11 68:25 77:9 98:25 104:17	268:18 270:16,22 271:2	14,19 265:25 309:5 326:10
	157:7,8 166:23		343:9
hardening 158:8	175:4,5 253:19,20	highest 306:2	
harm 9:2 10:8,9,16	266:22 332:19	highlighted	honest 49:10 308:2
32:1,21 33:7,14	347:3	250:17	
63:19,25 64:6,7 65:1,5,12 66:15	hearing 5:2,12,19	highlighter 250:16	honestly 18:5
70:8 73:22 75:19	6:24 9:3 13:7	highly 162:13	20:13 127:19 318:8
77:9 90:24 91:5,	14:25 17:3 20:10,	188:11	
10,13 95:20	17 22:2 23:4		honor 6:19 7:19
harmed 41:25	28:15 42:10 59:23	hindsight 28:2 31:4	8:4,15 12:13 71:3
336:11	60:6 66:25 67:6		72:25 75:8 100:8 105:7 114:4 128:5
	72:21 103:20,22	hire 108:8 142:11	137:18 162:19
harmless 39:15 43:12,15 46:23	137:14,15 164:20 165:7 169:9,12	193:20	165:5,8 166:21
·	238:14 239:14	hired 160:16	167:1,20 169:13
hate 288:5 299:2	241:24 242:7,9	261:12	189:23 213:24
Hawaii 144:16,23	247:16 318:17	historic 251:5,12	229:12 247:24
157:6 158:9	324:25 325:1	historical 117:4	265:13 275:24
<b>HB734</b> 175:24	hearings 25:21	244:15 251:18	282:23 321:5,19
<b>HC</b> 277:15	60:8	252:2	323:10 325:2,7
	heartburn 179:16	historically	336:19,23 338:6, 15 339:21 356:11
head 5:25 98:19,		200:12	358:1,7
22 115:12 135:20	heat 291:22,23		,
153:19 157:10 188:16 288:8	hedging 43:9	history 44:18 150:11	<b>hope</b> 49:10 76:15 84:24
100.10 200.0		100.11	04.24



hopes 262:8 265:2 107:15 implicate 215:8 33:5.14 64:7 308:11 **im** 26:8 implicated 101:6 imprudent 33:1,13 34:20 43:21 66:9 **host** 342:6 344:15, **imagine** 275:21 implicitly 285:22 19 346:1 67:19,23 75:14 **implied** 227:25 imbedded 90:7 76:2,5 330:5 hour 71:21 79:21 350:8 352:22 115:6,9,14 80:8 81:1,4 154:4 imprudently 32:11 243:15,17 244:1, **implies** 36:10 65:4 hourly 27:9 328:3, 7,13,16 252:9,17 108:24 229:7 in-camera 22:6,10 17 329:23 254:23 266:13,24 259:10 350:6 274:13,16 275:2 177:23 184:5 hours 348:1 **imply** 61:24 185:17,18 358:10 immediately 44:21 **house** 147:13 272:23 156:9 203:3 273:1 in-house 303:17 importance 71:18 **hundred** 288:19, 284:14 345:7 25 289:1 important 60:21 **impact** 60:18 inadvertently 8:13 hundreds 26:2 61:25 73:24 74:9 116:1 126:25 9:7 79:25 109:20 128:19,24 131:21 hypothetical inappropriate 119:18 172:6 133:5,16,17 153:2 10:17,18 79:2 217:19 288:1 173:11 175:15 155:10 219:22 214:25 258:19,21 301:5 305:18 201:6 203:8 204:4 222:25 223:1 343:5 **inbound** 216:23 218:7 224:3 236:12,13 237:13 hypothetically 226:1,6 227:13,19 255:20,21,23 incentive 91:15 33:4,6,12 34:19 228:6 237:5,17 256:3,4,23 257:2, inclined 97:3 252:24 311:19 9 258:3,5 260:2 312:1 315:19 I 273:14 309:13,19 include 24:17 312:18 52:24 64:20 91:12 **impose** 56:15 **latan** 333:10,12 96:21 107:2 122:3 58:2,3 66:17 impacting 50:15 125:5 132:18 199:10 idea 39:12 55:3 impacts 89:24 141:2,5,8 197:12 134:1 151:15 imposition 90:14 97:23 155:7 207:9 234:2 156:7 265:9 219:19 255:6,18 impossible 48:18, 280:14,18 294:9 identical 230:5 256:18 259:16 23 315:22 304:11,16,22 336:10 identification impairment impractical 246:11,12 320:24 259:22 237:25 included 24:25 321:16 338:12 52:2,5,16 57:19 implementation impressed 295:14 339:4 71:19 115:8,9,21 27:15 328:19 impression 85:16 124:5 125:6 identified 158:7 337:11 341:17 175:12 181:2 174:2 348:6,13,17 improper 99:9 196:20 199:17 350:2,17 352:2 248:23 identify 116:21 243:17 244:12 354:21 173:13 322:4 improperly 182:2 266:23 270:22 implemented **Illinois** 27:2 259:6 271:9,10 274:17 **improve** 310:22 329:4 333:3 260:11 342:12 279:18 280:21 improvements 335:11 348:8,12 346:3 348:5,6,7 284:5 305:15 89:2,4,9,11 292:1 349:3 implementing 314:10,11,13,18 imprudence 10:8, 350:20 325:15 326:3 illogical 25:18 18 31:22,23 32:20 346:5,7 352:21



357:5	
includes 107:3,19 120:3 122:6,8,22, 24 148:2 247:7 267:20	
including 83:14 93:21 129:4 174:5 181:1 200:13 223:16 230:17 234:7 304:2 309:11	
inclusion 223:20 283:24 284:24	
income 40:18 41:2,15 92:3,6,9 117:16 119:13,14	
120:6,8 121:16 122:4,10,12,13,23 123:14,20,22 124:5,9,13,23	
124:0,9,10,23 125:6,14 126:3 128:18,24 129:5 131:21 132:10 209:7,19 270:22 271:10 282:10	
inconsistent 32:24 197:5 199:11 228:1,2	
Incorp 273:24	
incorrect 41:24 302:7	
incorrectly 243:9	
increase 27:10,19 28:8,9,17,19 153:24 259:25 260:5,6 327:8 329:23 342:15 346:16 349:6 359:10,20	
increased 259:17 260:2 269:12	

271:11 342:16

Evidentia
increases 308:14
328:3,10,17,18
incredible 318:17
incredibly 172:5 227:13 237:24
incremental 119:22 120:8 121:8,16,18,21 122:4,13,23 124:22 125:12,14 206:22 209:7,19 230:17
incrementally 84:17
incur 35:22 117:12 150:4
incurred 90:20 117:3
indemnifications 148:21
indenture 235:23
independent 171:2 256:11 342:4
independently 30:10 173:8
indexing 269:7,17
indicating 260:9
indication 244:14
individual 217:8 220:4 224:15 234:15,20
individuals 193:10 214:20 301:1
indulgence 59:2
industrial 7:22 71:23
industry 27:2 144:7 181:15 236:19 261:15

269:24 328:13,15 329:13 331:13 342:18 344:25 346:8 351:10 353:12,13,21 355:15 356:21 357:11,14 industry's 355:24 356:3 ineffective 48:10 227:24 inequitable 94:17 infers 229:4
inflation 38:18 83:7
inform 18:14 220:8 224:10 349:17
information 22:1 70:13 142:7 143:12 147:12,15 148:1,6,12 149:6, 21 162:2,9 169:2 171:7,14,15,18,19 173:6,14,15,18 175:2,6,7,12,14, 15,25 177:9,22,23 178:4 182:1 183:2 184:3 185:25 186:3 200:1,2,6, 10,16 201:7,9,12 206:9 208:12 217:3,14 218:10, 11,12 219:11 220:9 224:9 225:2,18 227:11, 14,18 228:6,7,9, 16,19,22 230:17 233:2,20 234:18 235:10,16,17 237:2,4,6,7,23 238:9 244:6 250:4 268:21 272:21 278:16 282:8

310:3,4 336:10 342:7,18 344:15, 20,23 345:8 354:1 356:6 information's 233:1 informational 217:23 informed 262:21 **informs** 219:10,12 235:18 infrastructure 15:16 81:17 83:4, 10,11 inherently 219:15 initial 77:20 205:3, 8 initially 112:11 355:9,10 initiated 183:12 initiates 187:17 initiative 350:15 351:18 **inkling** 156:10 input 108:10 109:16 196:23,25 199:21 200:5,17, 25 201:3,11 205:14 223:2 227:16 228:21 300:5 inquire 9:23 178:8 211:3 275:24 inquiring 211:5 341:16 inquiry 342:4 inside 344:21 insights 264:11 install 34:9,10



	21100111101	,	202 maoxi motanoamolano
installed 340:9	interaction 179:7, 10 309:20	interpreting 329:9,10,11	300:13 303:9,10 315:18 344:2
instance 44:8	10 309.20	330:23 342:19	313.10 344.2
73:22 100:7	interactions 108:2	330.23 342.19	involvement
159:16 200:14	interchangeable	interrupted 267:5	155:25 219:12
217:18 280:21	49:8	introduced 83:3	222:16,23
281:5 322:17			involves 82:19
330:10	interchangeably	introduces 250:9	172:18 309:24
instances 200:9	49:6 159:7	invest 35:14 81:23	
216:21,25 222:19	interest 12:11	!	involving 61:16
223:5 233:25	26:11 35:21 41:22	investigatory 32:6	75:24 213:23
	61:1 81:19 82:17	44:22	IRP 36:22
Institute 83:17	90:16 105:21	investment 24:8	IDDC 27.7
87:2	107:20 115:2,4	50:24 86:7 123:10	IRPS 37:7
Institute's 83:20	122:14,20 237:14	148:5 259:3 262:5	irrelevancy 188:8
85:9	243:13,21 248:6	investments	irrelevant 183:10
institutions	251:25 252:1	39:21,22 40:2	248:21 250:5
225:13,14	254:19,20 255:2	84:22	
·	266:8 267:22,23		irrevocable
instructions	268:13,18 307:2,	investor 151:19	163:17 203:12,21
289:17	14	154:24 172:15	204:17,18 206:19
insufficient 46:22	interested 63:15	233:4,6 237:13	<b>IRS</b> 131:12,14
insurance 151:20	143:11 152:16	investor's 155:12	Island 5:16 23:15
intelligent 263:9	263:15 310:2	investors 15:18	24:2,8 26:18 28:1
•	interests 12:19	146:7,8,14 147:7,	32:6 34:11,15
intend 16:9 19:9	184:17	11 152:9,10,12,	35:23 37:4,9,14,
147:17 184:5		15,16 154:22	24 38:13,22 45:22
189:2	interim 18:15	163:20 172:17,18,	46:18 50:7,14,20
intended 19:2	interpret 197:15,	22 216:15 237:8,	81:14 83:6,21
98:6 102:2 176:22	18 199:7 201:9	10 238:2 275:1	85:21 88:21 93:22
201:5 213:2	329:8	308:5,6,21 309:20	94:12 97:7
251:3,11	interpretation	invitation 311:18	126:20,21 131:6
intending 226:4	25:15 28:11 45:15	involve 183:2	132:25 133:4
310:4,7	253:25 329:1,6	216:22 219:16	134:1,7,17 149:18
,	330:25 331:2,6		154:13 163:11
intends 34:9	332:7,10,12	involved 70:19	170:3,8 257:16 258:7 259:21,25
intent 17:4 206:18	334:5,12,15,18	144:8,9,22 145:15	279:17 287:13
267:24 351:3	335:2,3,5,8	150:13,14 154:12	289:8 291:1
intention 17:12	337:11 349:18	155:23 157:25	292:7,21 322:18
318:13	350:2 351:12	158:4 163:1	325:18 327:10
	355:15,24	164:2,4 172:4	333:13,14,25
intentionally	interpretations	173:2 203:9	335:15 336:1
88:24	350:7	204:13,19 208:21 222:12,17 224:3,	340:9 342:25
inter 334:17		11 226:3 229:22	343:25 346:6
interact 179:7	interpreted 207:12	238:5 261:6	352:21 353:7,9
IIIIGIACI 173.7	231:21 334:9	266:23 299:21	357:1
		200.20 200.21	
	1	1	I



Island's 270:2	24 16:5,6,7,9,12,	158:1,5 163:1	11,13 204:1,4,15,
343:23	13,18,20,23 18:21	199:24 202:5	16 216:9 226:4
	20:11,12 21:21	207:4 243:18	230:24 234:13,23
isolate 121:16	23:2 24:5,14,21,	256:8 264:18	236:1 255:22
272:13	22 30:13,14 32:9	267:10,21 268:24	256:4 275:12
isolated 248:5	36:19 37:17 39:20	301:6 307:8	286:3,5 357:5
	40:2,7 43:7,9	315:11 316:16	·
isolation 219:21	44:13 45:7 46:21	354:18,25	iteration 235:25
issuance 5:15	48:5 50:20 51:25	·	
60:10 90:20	52:15 54:15,18,19	issuer 172:6 220:8	J
115:8,15,18 116:1	55:5 56:4 57:4,5,	230:21	
124:6 141:1,5,13	12 58:7,12,14	issues 8:23 10:12	<b>James</b> 83:2
143:10 146:2	61:8,9 63:2,14	12:11 15:1,13	
148:17 151:24		18:17 23:17	January 187:1
153:3 154:20	70:2,19 71:2,5,14,	24:21,22 26:13	244:9
157:14 160:2	17 72:3,10,13,14	32:11,20 36:5	Jason 5:23
161:11,13 162:9	75:19 77:25 82:25	39:16 43:20	leff 7.4 50.40
163:22 170:19	86:10 93:11 95:19	45:18,24 46:7	<b>Jeff</b> 7:4 59:16
173:19,22,23	98:12,17 101:6	47:6 52:15 60:16,	139:8
174:2,4 176:13	102:10,20 103:12		Jefferson 7:7,16
198:4 206:25	105:6,18 108:20,	17,20,21,25 61:3,	<b>Jim</b> 6:19 10:3
207:8,14,16,18	22 109:12 112:1	5,9,11,12,14,16,	23:12
208:16,17 212:25	114:7,9,13 124:11	18,20,24 62:1,2,3,	23.12
215:7 216:16	138:4,5,7,10,14,	6,9,12,15,18,21	<b>job</b> 65:7 178:15
219:1 224:11,25	23 139:6 141:15	75:6 78:1,2 85:19	352:15 353:12
230:18 238:2	159:24 170:25	92:2 102:11	<b>John</b> 5:18 6:2,3
243:17,23 244:2	179:5 180:16,18	105:17 111:15,21,	8:5 73:1 93:19
248:19 249:6,7,11	196:19 198:13	24 114:10 139:13	
256:9 261:25	199:16 206:9	144:1 159:17	Johnson 269:11
269:3 300:10,13,	208:15 210:24	166:13,17 169:15	306:4,21
	213:15 223:12,19	170:13 180:8	join 6:7
14 301:4,21,25	225:8,9 239:13	240:18 247:15	
302:8,9 303:22	240:6,8,19,20,22	248:20 249:12	joined 150:16
304:3 305:9,13	242:1,12 243:24	263:11,19 269:2	189:19
309:12,17 310:1,	252:20 256:7	278:20 294:19	joining 6:13
9,13,17 311:21	265:14,15 266:2	303:13 323:13,21	
313:1 314:20	267:13 269:23,24	353:10	<b>Joking</b> 288:13
315:12 316:12,14	276:9,19 279:5	issuing 170:8	Jordan 95:23
issuances 115:17,	296:9 298:2,8	172:8 214:7	journal 283:11
24 149:18 230:18	309:24 317:8,16,	304:12	287:18 288:3
264:22 266:25	19,25 318:9		201.10 200.3
304:11,15 307:8	319:3,11,13	item 52:25 117:23	judge 5:4,19 6:3,8,
ieeuo 0:12 16 0:1	323:22 324:1,11	118:4 199:3	10,22 7:3,9,17,21,
issue 8:13,16 9:1,	329:14 336:12,13,	275:8,11,13	25 8:7,17 9:5,12,
2,23 10:4,5,7,24	14 356:14	items 18:14 52:23	16,18,22,24
11:1,6,11,12,19,	issued 64:20	117:21 173:10	10:20,22 11:4,8,
20 13:22,23	issued 64:20	176:13 197:3,4	15,21,24 12:2,18,
14:10,15,19,22,24	110:8 115:23	199:23 203:6,8,	25 13:4,9,13,16,
15:9,13,14,16,23,	152:22,24 156:10	-,-,	



20,25 14:12 15:2, 4,10 16:4,14,22 17:1,7,11,15 18:1, 4,18 19:13,19,22 20:13,18,19 21:2, 5,7,14 22:11,24 40:14 42:8,15,21 47:13,15,17,18,22 48:8 49:4,12,15, 20 51:5,17,20 52:1 53:13,25 54:5,8,16 55:8,17, 21 56:5 57:8 58:6, 13,17,21,23 59:1, 6 63:3 65:15 66:2 67:12 68:20 69:17 70:22 71:7,10,12 72:12,15,20 73:1 77:1 78:12 79:6 80:15,19 81:5,7,9 86:12,21 87:13, 16,23,25 88:3,5 91:2,8 94:23 96:1, 20 97:20,24 98:1, 4.21,23 99:10,11, 20,25 100:9,21,24 101:8,12,15,16 102:1,15 103:1,9 104:7,9,13,21 105:1,10 110:15, 23 111:10,17 112:9,14,18 113:25 114:5,8,9, 12,14,19,21 116:9,11,16 119:2,15 120:13, 20,21,22 121:4,6 126:13,16,18,19 127:13 128:1,3,6, 8,17 133:3,13,21 134:2,14,18,20 135:12,15,22 136:3,6,10,17 137:13,19,21 138:3,5,9,12,16 139:1,4 140:18 145:7,8 151:2,4

153:11,17 158:15, 18,24 160:8 161:1,2,7,9,15,19, 24 162:17,20,25 164:14,19 165:1, 9,11,15,20 166:4, 9,12,15,19,23 167:8,19 169:5,8, 17,20 174:18 175:17 178:2,7, 13,19,24 180:17, 20,22 181:7,18 182:5,13,23 183:23 184:7,14, 23 185:3,5,14,17, 23,25 186:8,11, 13,17 187:21 188:4,6,9,14 189:5,8,11,14,18, 24 202:15,20 206:2 210:20 211:15,17 212:6, 12,14 213:8,20 220:23 221:1,3,7, 12,15,18,22 222:7,11 227:7 229:1,9,13 232:14,19 233:13, 16,19 235:14 236:4,9 238:13, 17,23 239:2,10,16 240:11,15,24 241:4,6,10,14,21 242:5,7,16,19,22, 25 243:3,4 244:19,25 245:4, 14 246:25 247:21, 25 248:4 249:5, 14,17,22,25 250:2,7,13,15,21, 24 253:10,13,14, 15,19 254:3,7,10 255:13 258:15 265:11,12,16,19, 21,22 266:1,6 271:16,18,19,24 273:8 275:6,9,12,

15,20 276:1,7,13, 14,18,25 278:19 279:2,6,9 282:22 284:10,13 288:13, 16 289:15 290:7, 10,13 294:23 295:3 296:5 298:1,2,4,7,22,25 299:2,6,9 309:3,6, 9 312:6,11,15,16 313:15,25 314:14 316:4,7,24 317:3, 6,14,24 318:2,13 319:2,15,20,24,25 320:8,15 321:9, 10,13,17,20,23 322:1,13,22,23 323:12,14,25 324:3,7,13,16,19, 24 325:4,8 326:8, 11,14 330:11 331:23 332:6,15 333:4,16,23 334:3,11 336:8,21 337:17,21 338:4, 9,13,21 339:23 340:21,25 341:9 343:7,10,13,21 344:2 346:19 347:10,13 349:10, 16 353:20 354:5, 7,16 356:9,17 358:3,5 359:6,11, 25 judge's 332:10,12 judgment 315:23 348:21

judgments 331:9

Jumped 12:1

jurisdiction

justify 82:3

158:12

### K

**Katrina** 49:18 116:6 136:9,13, 22,23 208:3 305:1

**Kayla** 5:22

**keeping** 117:16 352:22

**Keevil** 6:2,3 7:3,5, 9 9:22 10:1 19:22 20:16 21:4,9,19 45:11.13 59:1.13. 16 63:3,5,24 66:2 68:19 70:16.24 98:10,21,23 99:12,20 100:7,8, 15,23 101:3,11, 13,14,16 102:9,24 103:14 104:16,19 111:17 114:7,11, 13 126:13,17 128:7 136:3,5 137:21,23 138:2. 6,11,19 139:9,11, 19,23,25 140:4,8, 16,19,23,24 158:18,21,23 159:2 161:1,15,17 165:18,20 166:8, 11,14,18 167:1,5, 20,22 169:5,13 174:13 178:18 180:19,21 181:6,8 182:9,11,23 184:12,14 185:11, 15,24 186:2 187:21 188:5,8 189:3,5,7,10 191:20,23 192:1 202:15 209:9,11, 14 210:20 211:15, 16 212:6,13,18 213:15,19 220:16, 21,23,25 221:4,5 229:14,16 232:13



236:7 239:24 240:5 241:25 242:3,13,24 248:2,8 249:9,16, 20 250:6,11,14, 23,24 251:1 253:11,12,14,17 254:5,9,12 255:13,16 258:24 271:18 276:12,16 277:3 278:19 279:4 281:1 288:13 295:10 296:8 298:2 299:2 312:10 314:13 318:3,6,8 **Keith** 276:16,21 277:6,12 **Kentucky** 144:25 262:24,25 305:5,6 316:14 **kev** 304:19 kicked 222:20 kill 19:5,9 kilowatt 71:21 79:21 80:8 81:1,4 Kime 263:8 **kind** 19:14 20:25 23:5 27:4 54:1 55:8 56:16 58:2 63:21 68:1 73:23 76:7 92:13 94:2 96:4 97:3,21 105:18 123:6 128:4 133:5 146:13 147:10 178:16 206:3 230:12 233:21 272:2 281:14 287:20 288:8 290:25 292:1

294:17 319:12

357:8

knew 10:25 45:20 157:5 342:13 349:4 353:2 knowable 31:7 56:11 knowing 29:2 348:24 knowledge 14:8 60:5 169:2 278:16 303:6.16 323:8 337:2 339:19 342:11 348:9,23 349:3 359:2 Kolkmeyer 5:24 42:12 47:13,16,19 L Labadie 94:10

292:8 laboriously 61:2 lack 36:10 lacking 43:18 laid 211:21 landscape 350:14 351:4 352:1,13 language 108:21, 23,24 109:22 110:1 190:20 191:7,10,15 192:6 195:9 197:23 199:5,8 200:13 201:20,22 206:18 220:13 225:23 226:18,20 227:9 228:1 Lansford 41:10 50:5 103:13 106:17 110:13,15, 19 111:4,6,20 113:3 128:14 133:25 135:13

151:8 157:8 243:10 251:24 254:16 Lansford's 343:14 large 71:18 72:7 96:12 258:5 283:8,9,10 largely 26:24 70:6 larger 12:20 96:22 97:2 154:18 293:25 largest 24:7 **late** 32:14 37:13 150:19 187:1 267:4,7 **laundry** 180:14 **law** 5:19 27:24,25 28:20 29:20 31:17,19,25 33:2 41:24 77:24 270:5 327:6 328:22,25 329:3,9,22 330:18,20 331:1, 7,8 332:20,23 333:8,9,24 334:12 337:4 344:24 348:6 355:19,20 laws 350:6 **lawyer** 154:3 162:6,7 171:18 197:17 199:7 220:17 **lawyers** 154:3 342:18 lay 19:5 57:15 lays 25:19 107:16 lead 25:17 40:25 203:6 218:18

224:1 225:9

lean 255:13

**learned** 117:25 **leave** 12:10 62:25 85:15 232:16 leaves 276:10 **led** 40:23 47:1,2 75:7,16 328:17 334:1

legal 98:17 148:25 150:5 154:2 211:6 215:3 218:25 219:8,15,22,25 236:15

legally 42:21

**left** 8:13 9:7

322:17

165:16 298:8

legislation 163:16 legislative 155:3

legislature 107:8

length 277:22

lengthy 26:15

lets 193:19

**letter** 60:11 103:16 124:6 141:2,5,13 143:10 147:18,22, 24 149:4,7,8,16, 17,23 153:22 161:14,25 162:4 170:1,7,18,25 171:1,6,19,21 173:12,22,24 174:5,23 175:16 176:4,9 177:15 178:21 179:2,25 180:3,5 182:8,14 206:25 207:8,19 208:1,7 230:18 234:1 235:19 248:20 249:7,11 262:1 300:15 301:21,25 302:8,9

304:3,15,17 305:9

309:12,18 310:1, 9,17 311:21 312:19 313:1 314:20 316:12,14 **letters** 141:16,20 161:12 173:19 174:3,11 175:3,7, 13,14,23 204:3 230:19 233:24 234:2 261:13 262:12 303:23 305:13 313:6,7, 11,14,16,20 **letting** 99:23 164:25 level 87:9 146:19 156:25 levels 146:9,19,23 255:3 liabilities 41:2 96:15 131:8 liability 29:25 50:16 51:14 131:2 142:13,19 143:6 148:19,22 149:13 154:6,8 161:25 162:5,8 liable 30:1 Liberty 40:13 41:3,7 48:20 72:3 92:7 106:7 128:20 129:8,12 130:2,9, 20 132:1 144:5,6 145:15 156:6,15, 19 173:2 180:11 207:5 217:11 219:23 270:8,15, 23.24 274:24 301:21,24 310:18 311:14,15 life 115:25 145:24

24 287:5 288:20 290:24 291:13 315:13 life's 97:13 likelihood 67:23, 24 134:7,9 limb 51:8 limit 84:8.25 87:7 143:17 limitation 57:16 214:11 273:18 limited 12:20 64:20 84:13 257:24 324:11 limiting 96:10 259:24 lines 113:9 193:4 291:6 **Linhares** 13:2,4, 11,14,19,23,24 14:5 16:3,19,25 81:9.10 86:20 87:15,21,24 Linhares's 14:18 liquidity 154:21 307:20,24,25 **Lisa** 295:24 296:21 **list** 11:16,21 12:5 24:21,22 60:16,25 61:11 102:10 128:4 139:13 144:15 169:16 189:22 196:13 223:19 237:20 281:13 294:19 345:25 346:5 352:21,24 353:3, 7,9 357:17,22 358:16 listed 61:11 138:6,

14 216:9 250:3 346:1 **listen** 67:13 155:13 lists 236:10 litigation 38:13 69:14 94:6 351:6 live 15:22 16:18. 20,22 37:15 43:20 240:25 lived 40:15 lives 292:2 load 27:10 loan 11:19 13:22 83:12 84:21 239:13 242:1 loans 83:9 266:23 267:21 locked 73:14,16 91:17 **locking** 76:10 log 238:9 logical 25:9 long 23:13 59:4 76:11 86:17 90:7 94:9 96:18 100:9 102:4 104:2 105:14 109:7 144:15 150:12 163:21 203:6 211:11 254:17 259:2,16 260:2 267:20 268:6,16 282:13 318:6 320:2,6,18 321:5, 19,22,25 322:2 323:1,10,15 324:5 325:2 336:18,23, 25 337:19 338:6, 10,15,23 339:21 356:11,13,22

358:1,7,11 long-standing 30:17 longer 43:7 97:11 145:23 152:4,5, 12,13 198:13 275:2 279:25 280:4 286:5 292:2 311:11 318:21 longest 267:3 **looked** 68:15 75:23 127:11 305:12 328:6,16 342:8,9 346:9 348:2,3,10 349:4 355:10,11 looped 216:19 lose 237:14 loses 73:15 losing 202:4 344:9 loss 33:22 36:11, 23 37:20 39:10 losses 289:18,19 290:1 lost 26:14 69:16 **lot** 19:5 40:16 42:19 46:1 53:15, 17 63:13,15 68:10 97:1 98:17 111:24 123:6 126:23 155:24,25 175:2,6 200:6 207:12 233:2 236:20 237:6 248:4 262:4 263:10,20 270:11 289:16 295:12 323:16 350:14 **lots** 60:20 100:19 111:21 263:12 **Louis** 6:18 135:20



165:23 166:3

264:24 280:24

281:22 286:16,18,

	Evidentia	ry Hearing April 15, 202	4Index: Louisianamanage
Louisiana 261:9	24 191:2,3,7	magnitude 118:24	197:23 201:1,7
low 67:23,24	192:7,13,23 219:3	133:17	204:4 205:22
172:22 255:3	224:8 252:17	Maida 5:22	206:14 217:4
	315:21		218:11 219:16
lower 33:17 36:1	<b>LPO</b> 83:12	<b>main</b> 105:6	226:2 228:16,19
42:2 84:23 92:21		maintain 215:21	231:21 234:12
93:24 252:22	lucky 99:8	256:13,14 293:14	237:9,20,22 240:9
254:22 260:18	lumped 64:1	345:15 352:18	241:25 251:15
265:1,4 267:22	_	maintain ad	277:25 278:24
268:9,18 274:25	lunch 102:7	maintained	292:1 298:9
275:2	103:23 104:1	256:15	307:12 310:22
owers 34:1	135:16,17,24,25	maintaining	311:4 315:19,22
	164:25 165:2	215:15	318:3,15,16
owery 6:19,22	167:7	maintenance	322:5,8 342:3
8:12,15,19 9:9,13,	lunches 167:5	26:18 28:13 89:14	359:19
23 10:6,22 11:15,			maker 31:13
23 12:1 14:14	M	342:11 345:14	
15:22 18:4,23		354:12 355:6,16,	makes 45:2 71:16
19:18 23:11,12	<b>M-A-R-K</b> 167:25	21 356:16 357:5	77:21 102:24
42:8,14,16,17	IVI-A-K-N 107.23	major 82:10 89:2,3	109:11 112:9
43:3 44:8,15	<b>M-E-R-S</b> 324:22	154:14 279:5	155:4 212:24
45:15 46:19 47:9,	M-U-R-R-A-Y	334:1 335:14	218:12 219:12
11,21 48:7,11	245:20	<b>Major's</b> 32:25	285:13 289:16
49:9,13,17 50:1		_	311:11,12
51:7,18,24 53:8,	made 8:24 25:25	majority 248:6	making 13:14
14,21,24 54:4,7,	26:7,9 32:5,14	<b>Majors</b> 11:5,7	31:5,9,10 35:20
14,17 55:14,19	35:12 36:2 40:20	32:25 41:10	65:2 66:19 68:22
56:3,13 57:17	41:21 42:3 44:20,	111:20 166:6	74:5,15,25 84:22
58:11,14,19,22	22 65:3 66:4	210:3 276:17,21	90:12 91:24
59:4 61:12 62:7	68:16 76:19 88:20	277:6,12 278:19	106:10 109:6
63:6,10,12 64:2	89:2,3,4,11 90:25	279:12 284:11	115:4 148:18
68:25 72:19 98:6,	93:22 112:21	290:13 298:4	160:6 165:19
8 99:11,21,23	116:20,25 138:22	319:19	
100:5 107:4 140:2	142:4 148:6		172:6,10,12,15,
191:22 209:17	149:2,7 162:4	<b>make</b> 9:3 11:10	17,19,23 184:2 192:19 200:3
241:17 319:10,18,	199:9 201:7	12:13 13:5,6	
22 321:10 323:25	208:1,7,10,18	18:23 19:8 34:13	225:10 227:10
324:4	225:5 236:22	35:17 37:23 40:4,	240:3 243:14
owery's 7:1	237:3 250:15,16	5 42:22,24 44:5	251:3,10,18 252:5
-	252:10 313:2,14	46:8,23 48:6	266:9 268:4
owest 34:4	328:23 329:20	62:22 65:14 68:23	274:25 279:23
109:24 110:2,5,6	331:9 333:10	71:4 78:6 85:4	281:22 293:22
146:1,4 150:1	335:1 337:4	89:9 95:12,15	295:21 312:18
151:17 155:11	340:17 353:13	100:2 107:12	333:24 334:13,19,
160:2 170:19	355:1	113:4 135:1 137:2	21 340:12 344:14
171:25 172:1,21	Madison 7:6 15	147:1 154:21	346:10,12 359:23
177:7,14,19	Madison 7:6,15	166:1,2 168:19	manager 245:24
182:22 190:14,18,		193:9 194:23	273:3



	Evidentia	ry Hearing April 15, 2024	IIndex: managersMichiga
managers 151:21	market's 255:5	meaning 28:1 68:6	mentioned 15:22
managing 256:7	marketed 142:7	192:17 351:4	39:17 47:5 61:23
mandate 190:24 manner 180:3 manufacturers 357:13 March 20:17 244:3,11 268:23	marketing 155:4 163:13 164:11 170:12 172:13,17 181:12 214:7 215:6,10 216:9,11 218:11 224:24 232:22 309:13,16	means 48:13 49:10 78:20 84:21 107:2,5 109:15,18 122:7 197:24 207:11 215:4 306:17 307:1 meant 114:13 295:8 351:22	66:24 79:14 120:1 147:3 150:6 182:25 184:18 266:12 271:23 339:8 347:15 348:14 350:3 352:24 353:19 355:8
<b>margins</b> 38:24 39:1,10	markets 244:15 272:12 303:9,10	measured 192:20	mentioning 138:21 352:20
mark 19:4 146:7 167:2,15,25 168:2,4 169:11 320:2,11,20,21 321:7 marked 22:15,17,	material 71:18 255:8 materially 171:12 materials 22:13 56:1,3 208:24	MECG 7:18,20 79:19 80:1 114:3 128:4 137:17 139:1 162:17 165:5 MECG's 81:2	Meramac 296:12  Meramec 281:16, 21,24 282:16 284:16,18 291:7 292:4,24 293:20, 24 294:6 297:13
20 168:12,17 246:2,10,11	<b>Matt</b> 47:9 336:16, 18	mechanism 20:20 50:6 51:21 84:15	mercury 35:8
278:24 298:24 320:23 321:15 338:11 339:3 358:9	matter 5:12 8:11 11:9 12:8 15:17 25:22 29:23 31:3, 4 41:24 66:25	mechanisms 79:24 medium 152:6	Mers 7:5 19:24 39:17 59:18 68:21 70:18 324:15,21, 22,24 325:7 332:2,4 340:1,3,
market 83:18 108:13 110:3	67:2 95:24 158:21 258:3 294:7,12,15	meet 25:13 48:23 107:7,22 181:15,	23 349:12,14
141:11 142:9 143:3,19 144:12 146:12,23 147:1,	matters 8:11 17:5 19:20 21:17 27:14 60:15 93:12	17 meeting 204:10 206:16	met 6:5 83:15 199:2,4 328:8 348:15 354:11
4,6,20 148:17,25 149:14,15,25 150:3,9,10,13,20, 22 151:16,23	250:10 maturities 267:3 maturity 152:13	meetings 109:8 160:13 196:9 206:22 214:5,10,	method 48:21,22 72:8 74:15 80:1 106:10 107:3 126:2 283:8
152:7,15 153:22 154:5 156:14,17, 18,22 160:2,21	307:9 maximum 27:9,10 347:25 348:2	12,15 megawatts 291:25	Metro 285:5,7 mic 255:14
170:14,20 172:1, 11,24 192:9,19,21 196:3,10 219:4 224:23 225:13,17	MCB-02 321:22 MCB-D2 321:25 322:6	member 108:8 160:22 193:24 223:14 346:1 members 160:20	<b>Michels</b> 8:21 10:3 34:17 47:9 53:20 111:20 336:16,18
236:23,24 237:15, 16 253:1 257:7 259:8,9 262:25	MCV-D2 324:9 MDNR 27:24	303:11 memory 21:19	Michels' 8:22 33:10 Michigan 144:24
265:8 272:14 303:13,16,21	353:4,10,12,16 MDNR's 27:16	291:9 295:4 mention 61:20 244:5	163:25



	21.001.11.01	)	naoza miorophonominom
microphone 9:24	mine 148:8 158:25	112:16 114:1,2	355:4,14 356:4,5,
59:8,12 324:20	318:6	116:5 129:22	10,25 357:4
•		130:12 133:8	358:24 359:2
Microsoft 269:11	mini 11:11 23:2		338.24 339.2
306:4,20	63:2 71:2 104:7,	136:8 143:10,19	Missouri's 25:24
<b>mid</b> 11:19	13,22 105:5,8	144:7,24 145:16	81:20 108:22
mia 11.19	155:14 298:8	154:25 155:1,3	109:1 115:6
middle 33:20	319:7,9,11,14	163:6 170:2,4,8	130:8,25 131:7
midstream 231:7	. , ,	173:4 185:1	137:17 182:21
illusticalii 231.1	minimum 146:14,	189:25 194:22	194:15 196:14
Midwest 7:18	15	196:7 199:21,22	243:15 256:10
79:7,12	minor 117:15	203:18 207:4	259:1,22 265:5
MIEC 7:24 11:10		208:3 209:20	266:13 268:1,12
	minute 98:15	214:23 218:18	275:4 295:25
70:25 71:10,14,19	102:5 103:25	222:13 229:21	
72:16 103:19,21	165:2 184:15	231:2 243:24	333:2 337:3
114:5	minutes 104:2	244:8 245:23	355:4,20,23
MIEC's 11:9 79:14	167:5 318:11,22	247:23 251:5	misspoke 72:13
MIEOC 44:40	357:19	252:4,12,14	
MIECS 11:12		256:16,22 257:17,	mistakes 301:22
million 24:19,20,	mischaracterizing	22,24 258:8,9,25	misunderstood
23 25:3,6 32:19	350:13	259:5 260:10,13	313:19
35:2 42:25 43:24	misleading	262:15 263:5,24	M:4-b FO.F 440.42
44:4 48:1 50:20	162:10,14	· ·	Mitch 50:5 110:13
54:2,19 63:7	102.10,14	264:19,22 265:12	111:4,6
82:13 83:22 93:24	<b>MISO</b> 127:9	267:10 268:23	Mitchell 6:2,3
94:2,3 95:20	134:19 343:20	269:15,23 273:23	110:19
97:15 106:21,22	misread 119:16	274:3,24 277:9	M.II. DO 440-40
113:19,20,21		282:22 285:4	<b>MJL-D8</b> 118:16
117:9 118:6,7	<b>missed</b> 304:18	297:13 299:6	<b>MJL-S</b> 106:19
125:3 128:18,23	missing 51:18	307:10 309:25	<b>MJL-S7</b> 123:15
•	144:25 223:21	312:11 319:5	
129:3,13,17,18, 21,24 130:10,11,		320:2,7 323:11	<b>MJL-S8</b> 122:16
17,20,24 131:2,	missions 329:24	325:15 326:16,20	modifications
	Missouri 5:8,14,20	327:5,18,19,23	334:1 335:15,19
21,22 132:3,5,6,7,	6:16,18,20 7:7,16,	329:4,7,10,21	342:25
12,14 244:9,11	22 8:6 11:25 13:3,	330:25 331:3,10,	
256:9 258:6	12 15:14,23	13,14 332:8,24	modified 331:18
270:21 271:9	22:12,21 23:9,14	333:1,24 335:5,6,	<b>modify</b> 199:5
279:18	26:6 27:1,12,14,	7,10,12 337:10,	_
millions 26:2	15,23 37:22 60:6	11,12 341:15,17,	moment 20:20
	73:4 74:2,10,11,	20,23,24,25	44:2 73:24 116:12
mind 23:7 29:4	25 79:7 81:7,11	342:1,8,10,13,22,	126:18 134:16
37:14 42:19 63:18	· ·	25 344:22 345:11,	152:11 202:11
68:7 95:13 98:14	83:1,24 84:3	12,16 346:4,5	223:10 240:12
104:4 109:10	85:18 86:17 87:3,	347:7 348:3,7,12,	297:2,5 318:5
253:6 254:14	4 89:9,19 91:19	16 349:18,25	326:8 331:21
267:12 281:19	92:10,16 93:21	350:1 351:2 352:1	338:7 339:24
305:2 309:22	105:17 108:10,11,	353:20 354:20	349:8
316:5 318:20	12,18 109:6	JJJ.20 JJ4.20	



		• •	
momentarily	Mountain 83:16,	Murray's 48:3	needed 27:20
13:17 21:20	19 85:8 87:1	93:9 113:17 115:3	34:13 109:10
13.17 21.20	19 65.6 67.1		
money 35:14	mountainside	141:4 145:1 186:6	210:19 236:15
38:19 50:21 52:9,	68:10	230:9,14 243:12	257:6 329:25
10 63:9 82:20	00.10	247:5 248:11,13	334:6,8 352:18
	<b>move</b> 112:7 137:9	285:12	4 474 40
86:22 157:20,21	213:12 238:20		negates 174:19
158:6,7 289:8	239:14 298:7	<b>mute</b> 88:6 175:19	negotiated 231:10
292:16		347:11	negotiated 251:10
	311:6 318:7		neighbor 35:7
monitor 120:24	323:11 324:1,6		_
233:9	344:6 358:10	N	<b>net</b> 33:17,18 34:3
monitoring 02:14	moved 252:11		35:17 40:12 41:8
monitoring 93:14	<b>moved</b> 353:11	nail 98:19	61:16,22 90:17
117:24 352:23	moves 236:24		93:20,23,25 97:6
month 133:15	237:2 322:9	<b>name's</b> 5:18 81:10	105:22 106:21
	207.2 022.3	<b>names</b> 159:13	
134:17 186:20	moving 10:4,6		115:4 117:7,15
187:19 188:23	103:25 105:15	301:1	118:19 119:18
monthly 122:21	249:18	narrow 65:19	123:9 125:8,20
123:3 186:19	210.10	70:15 85:11	126:1,5,10,15,25
	multiple 62:18	153:23 224:18	129:9 130:9
187:17	105:19 109:14	155.25 224.16	132:13 150:13
months 45:4,5	111:13,15 115:23,	narrowed 71:14	174:1 219:1
50:10 293:8	24 116:1 151:10,		
307:15	11 152:22 153:1,2	narrower 272:9	220:2,5 221:11,25
307.13	· ·	narrowly 88:16	243:14 251:6,13,
Montrose 283:2,	154:20 155:7		20 252:11 253:3
15 288:2 291:7,8,	159:4,19,20	<b>Nash</b> 23:13 320:6	254:21 266:9
20 292:24 293:21	161:10,11 224:1	<b>Nathan</b> 7:11 15:2	279:17,22 280:21,
294:1,14,18	255:24 262:10		22 285:11,16,21,
294.1,14,16	323:21	88:9 195:4	23 286:1,2,4
Moore 8:20		<b>Natural</b> 8:1 27:13	287:2,3,20,23
	multiplied 121:13	72:21 335:6	· · · ·
<b>morning</b> 5:4 6:6	multitude 278:20	337:12 341:21	289:9 290:14
7:19 8:4 23:11	297:17	337.12.341.21	310:20 311:24
36:7 42:5,16,17	297.17	<b>nature</b> 79:16	nice 140:16
47:5 59:15 61:22	municipal 146:8,	173:13 175:13	154:23 320:6
68:25 72:25 79:10	21 261:19	176:8 177:25	154.25 520.0
94:25 105:15		183:22 223:5	Nicole 7:5 59:18
111:2 114:24,25	Murray 14:9		324:22
111.2 114.24,25	107:18 113:13	231:10 233:24	
Morris 80:2,13	141:3 166:6	346:2 348:14	Niehaus 49:18
	230:10 231:13,18,	353:8 357:6,15	116:6 135:17,23
mortgage 244:10,	19 245:8,10,19,25	navigate 345:1	136:4,9,13,22,23
11 264:22	247:10,20 248:25	ilavigate 343.1	137:24 138:10
motion 12:13 19:1	· ·	necessarily 28:2	139:6,12 140:25
112:17 165:19	251:2 253:25	131:16 269:17	145:13 151:7
	254:13 255:17	283:10	
211:4 249:15	275:6 276:9		158:13 159:3
motions 17:2,4,8,	298:12,13,18	necessitates	162:24 164:14,20,
10 18:9,12 323:18	299:3,12 309:7	120:7 122:10	21 165:17 166:16
10 10.0, 12 020.10	312:15 317:4		208:3 215:25
	3.23 3		



241:3 262:6 305:1 **NOB** 29:10 **nods** 157:10 noise 32:5 156:20 157:1 175:20 non-appealable 163:18 202:6 203:4.7.16 205:6 222:21 230:3 non-attainment 82:2 non-bypassable 163:18 non-confidential 186:9 non-lawyer 199:13 non-operational 292:16 non-securitization 283:8 non-standard 210:19 211:24 212:15,17 normal 79:19 81:3 83:18 285:20,24 289:11 290:15,18 291:20,21 292:4, 10 293:22 North 261:11,16, 18 262:10,11 **notable** 154:17 224:13 notably 226:5 note 42:9 85:8 101:18,20 109:23 250:15,16 255:14 278:24 358:8 **noted** 42:9 156:4 279:2 323:3

notes 314:7 321:6 **notice** 19:25 20:4, 8,21 21:8 67:1,3 101:16 noticed 49:6 64:1 96:23 338:17 November 204:25 **NPV** 34:25 40:16 48:18,24 125:23 174:5 220:9,14 NSR 8:23 10:11 25:24 26:7,13,16, 20 27:6,14,16,19 28:11,16 29:24 30:2,8 32:8 33:22 34:16 36:11,23 37:20 42:20,23 43:8 46:21 53:16 63:13 69:22 70:7, 12 95:11 134:15 343:2 **number** 5:17 54:9, 10,15 61:8 75:6 92:14 97:14 103:15 119:6 137:10 141:9 142:23 144:22 159:16,17,18,25 172:14 191:17 223:24 224:2,10 225:20 239:22 248:21 276:9 295:7,18 304:4 317:20 321:24 351:5 number's 54:9 numbered 322:4 numbers 55:6 61:10 102:23 106:18 135:9 284:17 285:6 295:5,12

254:11 22,25

75:6 345:2 0 **O&m** 50:21,25 oath 110:21 136:15 167:17 239:8 245:12 276:23 298:14,19 320:13 338:2 object 44:25 105:6 111:22 174:13 182:24 202:16 210:20 248:18 313:15 objecting 182:10, 11 249:18 253:10 objection 20:5 21:3 98:22 102:19 112:15 138:24 139:2,3 164:20 169:8 182:15 183:24 184:16,21 188:4,7,18 221:4 242:3,4,6,7 248:13,16 250:1, 3.4.8 288:15 314:13 323:23 324:12 objection's objectionable 253:22 objections 9:17 10:21 11:13 17:18 18:9,10 103:1 112:20 135:22 137:13 164:19 166:5,24 169:10 238:14 239:16,20 241:23 324:8,14, obligation 117:22 131:11 176:3

200:2 205:17.19 350:18 obligations 118:5 132:8 219:25 223:8 306:13 **observe** 107:11 observed 107:25 259:5 **obtain** 28:24 obtaining 27:6 170:19 172:13 190:18 **obtains** 172:20 obviate 41:13 **obvious** 346:15,22 359:9 occur 48:2 71:25 89:24 106:11 109:8 237:10 359:21 occurred 88:18 98:13 115:15 269:9,13 285:5 290:23 309:17 occurring 55:25 134:10 255:7 occurs 94:1 135:2 October 24:3 50:11 94:1 97:8,9 126:21 127:9 129:1 130:17 133:5,10,13,16 134:1,8,11 157:9 344:1 offer 111:11,16 112:24 147:13 169:7 184:24 248:9,10 278:21 offered 18:7 21:15 55:22 99:4



numerous 66:3

offering 151:10 240:25 247:18 303:2
<b>offers</b> 112:18 250:19
offhand 173:10 177:1,21 187:10 204:24 205:4,7 220:1 222:4 281:11
Office 5:9 7:6,10, 13,14 83:12 88:1, 10 106:25 114:15 145:9 207:7 230:8 243:1 245:23 262:16 300:4,7,12 312:2 325:9 341:1
<b>officer</b> 196:1 274:12
<b>official</b> 19:25 20:4, 8,21 21:6 67:1,3 310:10
offline 280:1
<b>offset</b> 129:10,14, 18 130:21 131:3 132:21,25 133:2
<b>offsets</b> 132:16
oftentimes 63:24 203:24 207:13 224:4
Oklahoma 261:9
<b>older</b> 113:8 281:24 292:6,23,24
<b>oldest</b> 115:8 243:16,23
one's 182:24
ongoing 24:10 41:2,15 67:9 76:7, 8 88:16 93:14 96:13 124:5,23 125:7,13,15 126:3

Evidentia
132:10 270:14,21 271:8,10
online 6:13
<b>opaque</b> 43:10
OPC 10:23 25:5 30:9 32:18 43:1 44:1 52:14,18 54:4 95:2,19 107:17 141:3 183:20 301:18 310:4 311:19
<b>OPC's</b> 25:8,19 43:4,18 48:9,11, 23 54:3 132:15 140:2 207:25
<b>OPEBS</b> 96:17
<b>open</b> 32:7 35:5,13 44:22 127:11 134:17 232:17
opening 11:10,11 13:6 16:6,11 23:6, 8,10 47:23 58:23, 25 59:7 61:3,13 69:19 71:2,11 72:17,20,24 73:2, 3 79:7,9 81:8 88:2 98:5 99:1 100:2 104:5 105:9,13 107:5 110:12 155:14 206:8 298:9 319:7,9,14
<b>opening's</b> 319:11
<b>openings</b> 23:3 63:2 102:3 104:7, 14,22
operate 343:16
operating 38:23 50:23 117:13 134:7 188:25 347:25 348:24
operation 229:20 343:18,23,25

operational 74:13 257:2,7
operations 49:12 50:7
opinion 46:15 56:7,10 57:7 74:3 108:15 143:13 163:10 171:2,5,13 172:3 178:20,22 181:14 194:5 199:6 255:19 256:24 262:12 268:5 273:4 301:10 302:3 343:1 354:18,19 355:1,25 356:3
opinions 235:12
Opitz 7:19,20,21 79:10,11 80:18,20 81:6 105:7 114:4 128:5 137:18 139:3 162:19 165:5,6,10,11
opponent 80:6
<b>opportunities</b> 89:21 100:4 148:5
opportunity 69:12,15 89:20 100:1 105:8 137:25 138:1 155:13 205:14,16 311:9
<b>oppose</b> 297:12
<b>opposed</b> 47:25 90:12 94:18 142:11
opposition 166:19
<b>option</b> 14:21 87:17,18 170:17
optional 170:22
options 88:23 232:17

2024Index. oneiligorde
order 5:14 6:25
11:5 23:2 30:7
38:16 43:23 49:16
56:16,20,21 57:13
60:10,15 61:17
64:17,19,23 82:7
90:14 91:5,10
94:10 97:22
100:13,16,17,20,
22,25 101:1,19,
20,23,25 106:9
108:5,21,23
· ·
109:2,5,14 110:5,
10 115:22 134:13,
•
14 143:9 145:3
146:17 147:8
152:1 155:23
156:8,9 163:17
165:24 166:17
178:25 179:1,20
190:6 194:10,16
195:14,16,25
• •
196:7,15,20
197:6,22 198:12,
15 199:11,17
•
200:16,20 201:11,
18 202:3,5,14
203:4,7,15,16,17,
20 204:6,23
205:6,23 206:11
208:20,24 210:25
211:19,20 212:4,
22 214:17,18
215:4 218:24
222:20 223:6,22
224:7 226:8
227:4,17 228:5,14
229:19,21,25
230:2,9,15 234:14
235:11 237:9
238:11,19 239:18
248:20 249:12
252:13 262:25
270:7 301:24
309:25 312:8,25
313:3,9,12 317:20



		Lviderillar	Ty ricaling April	15, 2024index. orderedpa
ordered	20:18	<b>owe</b> 131:8	141:12 142:10	parties 6:15 9:6
126:9 13	34:10	Owen 83:2,3,15	146:11,16 148:10	11:17,18 14:3,6,
178:25 2			150:15 151:25	23 15:12 17:16
1	24 236:8	<b>Owen's</b> 86:25	160:5,17 162:14	18:21 23:5 49:4
255:7		Owens 14:4	164:9 171:9	51:6,11 53:12
ordering	179:14	owns 273:22	176:3,12,14	62:17 63:15 67:14
orders 1	124:11	OWIIO 27 0.22	179:7,8,9,18,24	77:24 83:25 94:14
	11 172:19	P	180:24 184:19	104:22 105:2,8
193:17 1		P	186:25 195:16	117:6 139:4
217:11 2		<b>P.O.</b> 7:7,15	197:6 198:3 199:25 204:5	143:11,14,17,24 169:17 171:9
224:13 2		·	207:18 214:17	176:18 181:15
230:6 30		pack 318:17	217:15 224:5,21,	188:24 218:5
313:14		packed 103:10	22 225:4 227:12,	228:8 238:5
original	04:10	167:10	21 234:4,14,24	242:14 246:23
original 238:20 2		pages 211:11	235:17 236:25	247:3 248:5
	286:8,20	248:18 249:2	238:10 257:16	310:2,5,6,8
288:24 3		338:18,20 358:21	270:16 295:19	317:16
338:17 3			300:1 302:16,20	partner 168:9
		paid 153:5,9 180:9	307:11 313:11	-
outages		308:10,22	314:6 315:19	Partners 168:7
27:3 340	0:8	paper 120:12	319:7 330:14	parts 237:18
outcome	238:8	papers 116:17,21	340:18 341:12	299:22
outlined	223:11	118:11,12 121:9	344:3,10,19 346:9	party 14:14 32:9,
224:12		143:11 145:22	359:13	12 87:25 100:1
outlines	107:2	310:2	part's 58:9	171:14 212:8
		paragraph 196:18	partially 208:2,7	220:4 236:15
outlining	<b>3</b> 1:16	198:18,21 199:16	312:19 313:2	298:9
outreach	353:12	209:4,9 210:4,16		passing 107:14
outstand	ding 71:17	213:13 214:1	participants	110:1
351:23		218:15,17	143:21 223:13,21	
		parameters	224:15,16	past 77:7 86:1
over-the-	-counter	359:24	participate 142:18	93:15 94:12
308:18			149:1 150:8	167:11 181:21
overhead	<b>d</b> 64:2	paraphrasing 65:7	203:13 214:5	199:24 200:9 201:14,17,24
overruled	d 254·11	pardon 26:8	218:9 225:22	216:25 217:17
		<b>parens</b> 108:7	participated	225:15 226:5
overrun	55:12,15	192:2	302:23 303:1	229:24 267:8
56:9		_	participates	270:4 280:16
oversigh	nt 76:8	parent 260:10	224:16	
overview	v 63:21	part 19:3 20:24	norticinating 99:5	patience 42:4
73:3		21:12 22:14 28:3	participating 88:5 175:18 223:25	<b>patten</b> 201:12
overwhel	Iming	64:11 65:9,23		pattern 67:10
26:25	ining	68:19,21 69:9,13	participation	-
20.23		73:12 83:6 111:19	150:18 155:18	pay 61:19 73:17,
		120:9 131:4	160:14 208:13	18 106:20 124:8,



	Evidentia	ry rieaning April	15, 2024Index: payerplar
21 135:2 307:14	271:12,13 273:25	13:8 171:14 214:4	<b>picture</b> 148:16
<b>payer</b> 269:6	274:1,13,21	270:1	piece 83:1 283:10
payers 65:1 74:4	315:25	permitting 8:23	291:25
75:3 83:22 84:7	percentage 80:21	25:24 26:7,13,20	<b>pieces</b> 168:19
86:8 151:18	257:18	27:16,17 34:16	284:2
157:18 311:22	perfect 12:3 31:9	46:21 66:1 69:22	nillere 140:04
312:3	67:19,24 146:20	70:8,12 325:17,23	pillars 149:24
paying 184:10,25	193:2 241:13	337:5 341:20	pivoted 126:2
185:2 188:12	perfectly 184:17	342:22 343:2 349:18 357:4	<b>pivots</b> 107:18
307:2 346:11	213:20		place 64:25 83:18
	norform 249:10	person 42:13	108:12,19 134:13
payment 148:22 152:1 187:6	perform 348:19	53:20 145:25	136:21 167:7
	performed 29:9	151:9 210:1 243:11 263:9	184:13 203:25
payments 118:19	38:6,8 87:2 244:7		206:20 226:7
122:21 123:4,11,	322:18,20,21	person's 273:4	232:8 234:21
12 271:7	348:4,20	personally 66:10,	265:6 291:10
<b>peep</b> 32:13	period 38:2 76:11	11 179:4 309:15	351:24
<b>peers</b> 148:7	94:9 106:13,14	perspective 10:17	placement 196:10
penalties 66:19	125:4 183:10	25:4 45:23 142:14	places 20:2
-	237:9 267:23 273:6 280:10	155:12 349:1	101:17
pending 35:6	311:11,13,18	356:19,21	
112:16 202:13 305:8 323:23	351:19	petition 5:13	placing 181:12
		57:13,14,15 64:16	<b>plan</b> 16:5 27:15
pensions 96:18	periodical 273:3	petition's 57:12	36:22 38:12
people 101:4,5	periods 131:9	-	48:14,16 59:4
111:25 138:20,22	237:3	petitions 127:10	62:24 79:18 102:11 238:20
232:17 237:14	permanent 43:25	134:19	318:14 337:12
262:15 263:2,15	permanently	phantom 90:3	341:17 348:13,17
perceived 200:11	32:18 280:2	phase 66:7 232:22	350:17 352:2
201:14	permissible 94:8,	phenomenal 63:9	354:21
percent 35:25	14	-	<b>planned</b> 13:6 34:8
74:23 115:3,14		phone 21:23	36:12,23 84:11
118:17 120:2	permission 34:10	237:21	87:6
177:4,6 243:13	permit 10:12	phonetic 10:24	planning 33:24
244:4,10,12	27:19 28:16	phrase 109:12,24	36:8,10,20 37:2,5,
252:6,7,17,20	328:1,9 353:15	190:14,24 191:2	14,17,20 38:4
254:21,25 255:2, 7,11 256:13	permits 26:16	192:13 193:4,5	55:19 135:16
257:1,13,19,22	27:6 28:24 29:21	phrased 326:16	plant 23:16 24:1,2,
258:1,10,11,13	32:8 34:20,21,24	pick 68:6	3 26:1,9,10 32:15
259:19,21 260:6,	35:4 326:17,20	-	33:22 34:1,22,24
8,12,14 264:23	327:4,5,9,11 329:25 334:6,9	picking 59:9,10	35:4,12 36:24
265:4 266:8,14	,	88:7 175:17 347:11	38:14,15,16 39:5
267:11 268:22,24	permitted 11:10	3 <del>4</del> 1.11	44:21 50:22 53:19
			1



55:24 67:17,18 69:25 74:8,10,11, 14 75:17 81:3 82:16,23 85:22 86:7 88:14 89:12 93:13,16,18 94:3, 8 95:5 96:6,11,21 97:6,13,15 106:8 117:4,7,12,15 127:8 157:13 158:4 163:2,6,21 164:5 263:6 270:10,17 275:1 279:17,22 280:7, 22 281:6,17,18 282:11 283:2,11, 12 284:2 286:3,5, 9,11,20,23 287:5 288:23,24 289:9 333:14,20
<b>plant's</b> 131:5 286:16,18
plants 25:13 49:2 82:1 281:11 327:15 359:2
<b>play</b> 94:20 108:4 301:19 302:13 303:1
players 269:16
plenty 100:4
Plescia 7:23,25 71:3,9,12 72:14
point 9:6 12:16 19:23 21:15 31:12 32:18 34:7 36:18 38:7,8 48:25 51:2 61:5 63:19 68:19 70:20 76:1 79:25 88:17 89:7 93:23 94:22 95:6 97:11 103:7 106:6 127:17 138:3 156:18 162:8 165:13 170:20

Evidentiar
173:1 179:4 190:13 191:25 192:20,22 193:1 194:8 231:8 234:5 252:8 253:3 266:4 276:5 288:16 295:3 306:5 313:16 318:14,25 331:22 339:21 354:1
pointed 63:6,10, 12 66:7,16 112:19 115:13 254:16 256:8
pointing 61:21
points 12:10 28:21 33:16 93:20 100:5 145:21 147:8 153:6 340:16
<b>pole</b> 284:2 288:19, 22
<b>poles</b> 285:25 290:21
<b>pollution</b> 26:3 35:14
pondering 102:16
<b>pool</b> 153:23
poor 62:22 65:7
portfolio 244:2 267:16
portion 12:21 15:21 66:25 149:3 197:22 198:7 202:6 224:22 328:6 345:20
portions 149:3 249:15,19 299:24 300:17
<b>posed</b> 323:4 339:14
position 14:18

<u>~</u>
15:5 16:4 25:9,20 33:3 38:20,21 44:3 48:9,11 60:16 63:7 69:20, 21 76:22 77:17 78:23 79:1,15 80:7 81:16 85:18 86:15,16 87:14,17 88:15,19 89:17 92:3 95:2,3,10 107:23 108:23 113:8 125:11 129:15 131:13 132:15,16 139:17 140:2,6 150:7 159:22 168:8 309:11 351:17
position's 43:10
positions 25:5 62:19 86:11 144:1 295:20
<b>positive</b> 33:15,16 38:24
possibility 275:25
post 60:10 61:17 108:4 131:7 145:3 203:14 204:5 227:4 230:9,14 238:11 248:20 249:11 286:13 300:13 317:20
potential 27:11,18 28:12,17 30:15 37:23 47:8 55:12 148:19 211:22 216:15 224:19 256:18 259:15 311:13 327:7 328:3,10,17 329:23 342:8,16 347:24 348:19 349:7 352:12 355:11 359:15,20
potentially 86:24

95:14 143:4 162:13 power 82:22 practical 216:22 217:9 233:7 practically 171:20 practice 144:7 201:17 262:22 353:11 pre 64:13 66:25 pre-filed 15:7 16:23 69:20 111:7 168:12 186:5 240:21 246:1,8 325:16 326:2 pre-issuance 197:6 203:15 204:6 238:10 pre-marked 277:15 278:5 predicated 130:7, 8 prediction 276:19 prefer 21:15 59:3 152:12 268:7 preference 102:20 prejudge 40:5 57:4 prejudged 57:25 prejudging 57:21 prejudgment 39:20 57:6 preliminary 8:10, 11 12:7 17:5 19:20 21:17 66:25 premature 287:6 290:22 prematurely 281:7



premise 28:3	340:12	primarily 32:6	<b>problems</b> 149:19
premised 43:21	<b>presume</b> 190:10	35:7 80:9,17 103:25 248:22	163:12,16 269:23
preparation 237:5	presuming 134:16		procedure 61:18
prepare 228:9 245:25 246:7	presumptively 330:4	primary 81:19 144:21 342:7	145:3 198:22 305:7 317:21
		principal 24:13,18	procedures 183:9
prepared 62:14 228:10 246:21	pretax 64:13	25:1 52:2,17,20,	289:11
277:13 278:4	pretty 25:3 150:21	25 53:12 107:9	proceed 22:10
320:22 339:2	172:4 211:17	121:19 122:1 123:22 307:2	23:7 103:11
present 33:17,18	252:10	308:9,12,14,22	137:16
34:3 35:18 40:12	prevent 301:5	principal's 307:15	proceeding 5:7
41:8 61:16,23	prevention 89:15		12:10 22:14,15,
62:8 72:9 90:17	previous 59:23	principals 25:15 30:18 74:25	21,22 59:18 83:19 132:23,25 177:10
105:22 106:21	85:20 180:15		181:24 211:25
112:1 115:5 118:19 119:19	211:25 229:21	<b>Pringle</b> 7:5 59:19	231:15 261:14
123:10 125:8,20	231:2 263:22 264:3,6 327:14	prior 27:3 60:8	305:8 325:22
126:1,6,10,15,25	·	69:19 79:23 135:23 150:17	proceedings 8:2,9
129:9 130:9	previously 211:1 236:11 250:10	157:14 158:1	21:24 63:17 99:2
132:13 174:1	299:3	172:8 198:4 204:3	103:7 135:1 143:1
219:2 220:2,5 221:11,25 243:14		222:21 223:23	165:13 231:15 276:5 318:25
251:6,13,20	<b>price</b> 110:6 148:23 172:12 208:16	224:13 230:2,6	
252:11 253:4	259:14 265:3	272:8 291:2 292:22 310:9	<b>proceeds</b> 84:19 157:16
254:22 266:9	304:22 312:18		
310:20 311:25	priced 110:4	privilege 215:11,	process 60:11
317:18 325:19	145:20,24 170:1	22 231:4,9	61:17 85:3 86:6 99:3 100:18 106:1
presentation	244:8	privileged 214:22,	108:2,12 116:2
121:2	pricing 108:15	23 215:9,16,17,25 216:6 227:6	117:25 134:21
presentations	141:2,6 146:18,19		142:6 143:19
172:16 233:5	170:12 171:24	proactively 156:2	145:3 146:5,12,24
presented 211:1	172:19,23,25 173:22 207:9,10,	probability 33:23	147:14 148:3,4 149:5,9,11 150:1
325:21	14,16 214:7	<b>probe</b> 213:8	152:21 154:10
presents 82:20	215:7,11 224:24	problem 10:20	155:1,3 160:6,15,
preserve 69:23	230:17 232:22	38:21 64:22 67:10	17,21 163:25
70:11 77:18	233:8 237:1,12,18	139:9 165:25	164:10 172:5,7,
preserving 70:12	238:7 262:25	180:7 201:22	10,13,17,23
presiding 5:19	301:11 304:2,8,16 305:10 309:12,13,	212:25 217:20 239:19 269:14,15,	175:9,11 176:6, 12,13,15,17
274:12	16,21 310:14	239.19 209.14,15,	179:14 182:25
	314:6,8,18 315:10		183:12,14,16
press 16:9,13	316:21	problematic 180:16 212:25	196:15 197:7
presumable		100.10 212.20	198:3 200:1

201:21 203:1,2,5,	program 15:16	proper 19:5 66:17	<b>prove</b> 78:4
15,24,25 204:6,15	81:18 83:4,13	184:13 188:1	<b>proven</b> 74:21
206:1,3,19	84:5,10,21 85:17	278:21	-
207:15,17 208:13,	86:17,23 348:7	properly 301:23	provide 23:24
15,17 212:25	350:20 351:15		34:17 90:17
214:21 216:11	program's 83:6	property 289:18	105:22 108:10,14
217:7,10,15	-	290:1	109:16 143:10
218:3,6,11,13	Programs 83:12	proposal 39:15	147:17 175:25
223:9,12,15,25	progress 318:14	71:15 72:4 80:12,	176:2,4,17,22
224:3,6,10,11,17	progresses 12:12	21 83:24 84:2	194:4 196:23,24 200:2,17 201:3,11
225:5,19 226:3	-	85:7	205:14 208:11
227:4,10,16,19	project 85:3 158:6	propose 232:3	218:19 220:10
228:13,19 230:4,	321:4 343:4		223:1 227:16
9,15 232:5,10	347:24 348:21	proposed 35:11	228:21 233:25
233:8,11 234:4,	355:10 359:21	49:16 50:12 58:8	235:2,4 251:11
12,15,22,23,24 235:18 237:1,2,	project's 28:8	71:20 80:1,18 86:25 92:14	264:11 289:17
12,18 238:2,3,6,8,	projected 93:25	100:12,16 101:20	310:1 345:7
11 240:3 252:24	282:1,3 291:2	100:12,16 101:20	
262:20 300:8,10,	292:22	190:5 194:16	provided 83:14
13,17 301:9,23	_	195:14,16,18,24	141:16 142:3
309:18 311:24	projecting 64:5	196:7,14 200:20	148:2 171:8,19 173:15 177:15
315:19 316:9	75:18	208:20 210:25	188:23 199:25
317:20 342:6,17,	projection 47:8	211:7,20 212:4,22	200:7 201:7
20,21 344:14	117:2	223:22 229:24	207:23 208:23
347:24 350:16,19	projects 26:17	230:5,9 231:14	213:3 217:24
351:14 359:25 <sup>°</sup>	27:5,8,21 28:1,18	262:24 267:22	268:21 318:24
processes 217:17	29:10 39:25 83:10	350:25	339:15 344:20
222:20 224:21	84:12,18 87:5	proposing 80:25	345:8,25 353:23
265:2	158:10 322:10	217:18 350:23	354:1
	326:22 327:10,14	351:7,15	providor 257:14
processing 11:3	328:4,11,19	,	provider 357:14
<b>produce</b> 132:12	329:23 330:24	proprietary 175:7	providing 149:22
151:22	335:25 340:9	183:3,4,9,22	150:4 162:14
produced 38:23	342:6,10,14,16	184:4	171:19 176:5
•	344:16 345:14,25	protect 73:20	184:3 193:12
produces 132:13	346:1,2,5,7,8,11	265:7	198:1 199:21 200:5 230:1 234:1
product 176:2	348:9,10,14,17	protected 76:17,	251:4 300:5
236:16	349:5,6 351:21 352:21 353:7,8,9	20 162:2 215:12	
production 81:3	354:11 355:5,12,	protecting 184:17	provision 101:18
professional	13,17 356:25		210:19 211:8,24
181:10	357:7,15	protection 73:7	provisional
	,	protections 226:7	112:20
profile 256:21	pronged 355:9	protocols 217:2	provisionally
259:10 260:16	<b>proof</b> 77:23 78:7,8	218:4,6 224:18	18:8,20
307:21 308:14			, ,
	I	I	I



177:11 179:4

Evidenti
Evidenti  180:24 183:25 184:10,18,25 185:1,15,21 207:7,24 208:1,2, 7,8 230:8,21 243:1 245:4,5,7, 15,23 262:13,16 273:8 276:8 277:9 279:7 285:14 287:9 289:22 298:22 300:4,7,12 302:12 311:19 312:2,19 313:2,14 315:24 324:12 325:9 331:25 332:15 341:1
354:5,7
publicly 162:4 186:1 188:19 208:12 230:11 260:20
publishes 263:10
<b>pull</b> 145:22 209:3 285:19 338:8
pulled 121:5
<b>pulling</b> 123:16

# purpose 49:14 74:6 84:13,14 124:8 140:6 141:10 175:23 178:16 181:25 189:1 257:20,24

purposes 37:15 129:9 172:2 266:19 269:7 274:19 281:22

358:9

pursuant 231:5

**pursue** 14:21 42:20

**push** 65:10

pursuing 342:24

pushback 310:25 **pushed** 261:15 262:11 **put** 30:19 32:9 35:19 36:18 44:24 45:3 63:14 71:5 78:3 85:1 87:7 88:19 101:17 135:19 150:6 172:16 187:25 223:22 248:15 268:20 309:17 312:25 313:8 317:10 326:1 341:9 puts 155:24 220:8 **putting** 57:19 66:20 135:23 147:12 240:18

241:1

Q qualifications 348:15 qualified 123:20 171:4,12 197:18 qualify 87:4 qualitative 348:4 quality 184:9 259:23 306:2 quantifiable 90:17 105:22 174:1 219:1 221:11,25 quantification 119:8 quantified 63:19, 23 125:2 quarter 318:11

queried 236:10

question 13:5

29:1,4,5,7,18 30:5,13,15 31:22 46:15 47:5 63:16 75:11 77:25 86:13 87:3 94:2 96:3 100:10 101:12 102:9,15 103:18 105:20 106:6 111:10,11,18 116:7 119:16 125:21 127:5,15, 18,20,22 130:5,14 135:15 138:3 139:12 140:7 151:8 161:2 174:19,20 176:11 180:12 182:14 185:16,19 186:18 189:4 195:15 209:16 221:8,9, 18,21 226:23 229:2 233:14,15 236:24 240:22 241:15 243:10 251:8,21 253:16 254:1,3,5 255:12, 17,18 258:16,17 271:1,20,24 273:14 281:2,23 282:6 288:6 291:15 293:6 304:13 309:24 312:16 316:25 317:1 323:14 325:25 326:16,19, 25 327:2,16 333:15,18 341:22 344:4 346:23 347:22 352:10 358:10 359:7,11

17:8 24:25 28:13

questioned 17:17 314:5

questioning 182:12 189:1 344:7



questions 9:2
10:16 12:23 14:17
15:6,8,11 16:11
30:16 42:5,13
43:14 47:12,14,
16,19 58:17 59:5
62:15,20,23 63:4
70:23 72:15,16
76:25 78:13
80:14,15 86:10,12
94:22,23 96:2
98:1,9,11,18
99:13,14,21,23
100:2,3,14,25
105:20,25 114:7,
19 116:9,13
118:10 127:25
128:16 133:4,19
135:10,19 137:5
139:22 140:25
150:25 151:3
153:12,13 158:14
160:9 161:17,24
162:16,25 163:5
164:13 168:21
181:4 182:6 185:6
189:15 190:4
212:1,9,10 216:15
219:8,15 222:5,7
226:11,13 228:9
229:10,11 232:13
238:12 240:4,10,
16,17 241:2
242:15,17,18,23
243:3 244:20,21,
22 247:24 251:3
255:25 265:17,19,
21,23,24,25 266:2
271:15,17 274:12
275:5 278:11
282:8,21 284:8,10
290:5,8 294:22
299:7 309:2,4
311:4 312:7
313:17 314:17
316:3,24 317:10,
12,16,19,21 323:4

325:5 326:7,9,10, 11 331:22,24 336:5 337:16 339:14 340:24 343:6,8,11 349:9 354:3 356:8 359:14 quick 104:21 161:2 232:15 275:21 quickly 229:14 236:24 237:2,17

**quiet** 10:3 auote 28:7,8 31:19 36:13

**quotes** 346:14

#### R

raise 19:24 69:15 77:24 110:16 136:10 167:12 239:3 248:16 257:3,5 258:23 259:12,13 320:9 337:22

raised 14:19 60:23 78:1,2 249:1

ran 98:5 102:4

range 31:11 55:16, 17 157:17 243:19 260:15 267:17

rank 285:24 290:20

rate 25:2 27:9 32:8 39:2,22 40:1,2 45:2,3 46:3 50:8,9 52:8,21 53:1 56:12,23,25 57:4, 18,22,23 58:10,15 60:19 62:1,5,6 65:1,11,12 66:19 68:24 69:4,23

70:12 74:3,5,15, 25 75:2 76:3 77:18 79:19 81:4 83:22 84:6 86:8 89:21,24 90:2,4, 12 91:1,20,23 92:18,24 93:1 96:5,16 97:12,23 106:10,11 107:21 115:4,10 118:18 119:4,5,18 122:20 123:11 125:22,23 132:21,23 133:2 134:25 141:10 147:9 151:18 157:18 185:9 186:16,19,23 243:13 244:3 251:3,10,17,25 252:1,4,7,18 254:25 257:11,17 258:12 261:7 266:8,16,18 267:20,22,23 268:2,4,8,13,19, 20,23 269:6 270:3 273:20 274:18 279:23 280:14,19, 25 281:9,22 283:6,8,19,21,25 284:6,21,24 285:4,6 291:23 293:5,13,22 294:9 295:21,25 297:18 305:25 307:22

rated 252:19,22 260:17 305:25 306:5 307:6 316:18,19,21

311:22 312:3

rates 37:24 39:21, 25 48:16 50:14, 15,17,23,25 57:5, 21 71:23 72:5,6 91:25 96:12 97:18 115:2 243:21

254:19,20 255:2 263:7,12 274:16 279:19 294:6

rating 172:15 203:5,23 204:3 259:1,4,9 260:16

ratings 172:14 259:7,9 315:13

ratio 256:13 259:17,20 260:1, 12,14

rationale 151:13

re-cross 128:1 162:18 229:9 232:16 233:13 236:5 244:22 271:16 290:7 312:6,8 331:23 349:11

re-direct 133:21 162:20 229:13 232:16 235:16 236:5 244:23.24 273:8 298:1 314:1 316:25 336:22 349:10 356:9

reach 152:9 311:3 353:4

reached 37:18 181:24

reacted 237:8

reactions 237:10

read 64:11 86:15 107:11 139:13 140:10,19 141:4 145:1 187:24 188:20 213:3 273:2 296:2,14, 17,24 297:10 299:17,18

reading 40:9 49:21 65:20



226:18 344:8 rebooked 270:10 receiving 200:1 258:1 266:19 345:18 346:14 201:12 227:14,18 rebuild 68:13 recommends 297:13 **ready** 203:3 75:12 24:18,19 54:20 323:15 129:19 207:25 recent 115:8,17 rebuttal 32:3,16 164:3,6 243:17 80:3,24 83:2 reconcile 53:2 real 35:10,13 60:4 244:2 264:21 104:21 134:6 107:23 246:1 134:22 135:4 232:15 247:6 250:11,13 recently 66:5 reconciled 52:8 277:13,17,19,21 113:9 175:3 reality 81:25 134:25 261:11 285:9,12 296:21 realize 76:16 reconciling 297:11 recess 102:2.5 330:17 248:2 rebutted 51:8 103:6,8 276:6 realm 257:18 reconsider 76:12 318:21 319:1 recall 44:7 54:17 reason 15:25 57:2 record 5:5 6:15 60:13 95:1 128:21 recession 255:1 71:13 84:7 85:5 19:4 20:1,7,24 133:6 145:5 158:3 reclassification 127:9 208:5 21:13 26:5 34:5 174:9 220:1 267:9 272:2 213:22 244:25 35:5 41:6,7,18 273:13 281:10.12 255:1 275:16 reclassified 269:5 42:9 67:4,6 95:14 282:14,20 285:20 327:4 328:16 270:10 103:6,10 111:14 290:13 294:3 347:5,14 112:2,5,8 137:11, 300:11 305:12 recognize 267:25 14,15 165:12,14, 332:8 349:15,22 302:17 reasonable 28:20, 16,18,19 167:24 352:19 353:9,21, 24 29:24 30:3 recognized 288:2 169:9,12 187:25 25 354:14 357:19 31:11,13 57:21 188:2 231:17 recollection 64:18,24 65:22 recalled 44:2 239:15.21 241:24 222:19 281:24 68:3,16 70:2,4 298:19 242:9 248:11 292:5 293:2,3,19, 72:8 76:7 82:15, recalling 43:1 276:8 277:5 24 294:16 16 85:23 90:16 318:5,24 321:7 91:25 95:3 217:2 recap 95:12 recommend 14:20 323:3,11,22,23 258:23 326:21 225:1 232:3 receive 67:3 112:4 324:1,6 325:1 328:23 329:1,3, 238:10 266:16 142:24 188:13 326:3 349:21 15,17,19 330:1, 217:2 224:17 recommendation 358:8 359:19 20,22 331:1,9,15 228:6,18 232:25 16:20 44:25 47:24 332:11,13 **records** 131:18 233:1,20 234:11 65:10 142:23 147:7 reasonableness 235:18 237:5 204:9 30:11 69:22 70:1 283:19,21 recover 48:15 recommendations 73:11 75:7,16,23 52:19 74:18,22 received 16:1 44:23 184:3 225:5 77:20 88:13 95:11 89:20 97:18 112:2 174:4 230:14 248:25 108:15 182:19 106:14 208:16 222:3 262:17,19 290:20 301:11 233:1,2 234:17 recovered 24:25 recommended 235:23 260:21,23 reasons 55:22,23 25:2 79:20 81:4 24:17 41:9 44:14 66:23 112:12 278:25 281:14 106:12 121:19 141:3 225:8 252:5 208:6 250:3 309:21 311:17 294:14 284:24 313:10 252:23 294:2 357:18 recovering 135:6 297:21 346:20 recommending **receives** 172:10



recovery 48:13

79:24 82:14 90:18

181:9 227:11

40:25 217:17

347:3 357:2

		· , · . · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
105:24 106:24	referencing	regulatory 5:18	release 178:15
120:2 121:22,23	143:15 226:19	50:16 51:14	relevant 47:6
122:8 251:4,11,18	referred 287:10	96:15,16 113:12	57:20 58:1 151:23
280:7,8 294:15		245:24 260:25	
,	316:12 340:16	263:11 270:11	184:7 188:12
recreating 236:10	referring 7:1 32:6	277:10 281:15	258:2
redacted 141:17	51:3 61:10 147:5	284:23 287:15	reliability 345:16
149:6,21 230:22	180:18 215:2	289:23 294:17	reliable 34:14
261:14 262:13	226:19 227:8	344:24 349:25	
313:2	235:8 313:6	356:7 357:18	reliance 330:16
rodocting 149:14	331:16 332:21		relied 27:25 28:2
redacting 148:14 162:9	347:2 358:17	reheater 357:10	83:16 171:7,20
102.9	refined 46:4	reimbursement	173:8 345:6
reduce 132:2	reilieu 40.4	81:22	
142:23 256:25	reflect 35:5 50:23	reinform 221:8	relief 94:18,19
285:16,21,22	287:20	remonii 221.0	relies 184:2
286:2	reflected 45:21	reinvest 83:21	
reduced 35:1,16,	125:15 323:4	reinvestment	reluctant 177:25
17 48:1 117:6,18		15:16 81:18 83:4,	rely 149:24 163:20
118:6 283:14	reflects 125:10	15.10 01.10 03.4,	171:14 180:2,3
	129:4		197:22 235:17
<b>reduces</b> 256:21	refresh 145:4	reiterated 161:24	relying 270:4
reducing 117:7,15		rejecting 57:14	relying 270.4
132:4	regard 11:24		remain 97:12
	12:23 16:2 23:3	related 5:16 10:16	216:6
reduction 83:7	51:6 65:2 87:16	23:15 36:20	remainder 103:20,
117:11 129:25	121:8 153:19	39:15,16 54:9	21 149:6 165:7
141:11	177:11 182:7,14	61:9 62:9 79:18	
reductions 92:15	229:19 298:9,11	80:9 123:21	remaining 74:18
Reed 8:19 9:20	345:13	132:10 170:19	82:23 106:7
319:19	registered 308:19	177:9 199:12,23	169:18 276:10
319.19		212:9 220:9 249:2	291:11 297:14
reevaluation	registration 205:3,	relates 46:17	remedy 30:7
154:7	9 206:15	124:11 125:11,22	31:23,24 32:1
refer 62:19 68:20	regular 152:21	132:16	63:17 66:7 67:5
307:3	regularly 204:10	releting 05:00	77:22 94:7,10,15
		relating 25:23	
reference 13:15	regulated 269:18	54:18 132:24	remember 28:15
110:1 113:17	regulated 200.10	044.6	
		214:6	40:15 48:3 49:20
147:9 191:19,20	regulation 27:16	214:6 relation 62:4	50:5 91:15 128:16
193:16 271:23	regulation 27:16 63:10 76:8		50:5 91:15 128:16 134:3 160:12
193:16 271:23 304:7 358:23	regulation 27:16 63:10 76:8 231:20,22 350:3	relation 62:4 181:4 268:14	50:5 91:15 128:16 134:3 160:12 163:2 174:15
193:16 271:23	regulation 27:16 63:10 76:8 231:20,22 350:3 351:2,12	relation 62:4 181:4 268:14 relationship	50:5 91:15 128:16 134:3 160:12 163:2 174:15 211:23 226:9
193:16 271:23 304:7 358:23	regulation 27:16 63:10 76:8 231:20,22 350:3 351:2,12 regulations 35:6	relation 62:4 181:4 268:14 relationship 225:14	50:5 91:15 128:16 134:3 160:12 163:2 174:15 211:23 226:9 263:13 272:4
193:16 271:23 304:7 358:23 359:1	regulation 27:16 63:10 76:8 231:20,22 350:3 351:2,12 regulations 35:6 344:17 348:8	relation 62:4 181:4 268:14 relationship 225:14 relative 24:16	50:5 91:15 128:16 134:3 160:12 163:2 174:15 211:23 226:9 263:13 272:4 284:16 292:13
193:16 271:23 304:7 358:23 359:1 referenced 244:14 296:11	regulation 27:16 63:10 76:8 231:20,22 350:3 351:2,12 regulations 35:6 344:17 348:8 350:6,19,24	relation 62:4 181:4 268:14 relationship 225:14 relative 24:16 223:23 224:4	50:5 91:15 128:16 134:3 160:12 163:2 174:15 211:23 226:9 263:13 272:4 284:16 292:13 295:5,22 297:4
193:16 271:23 304:7 358:23 359:1 referenced 244:14 296:11 references 118:10	regulation 27:16 63:10 76:8 231:20,22 350:3 351:2,12 regulations 35:6 344:17 348:8 350:6,19,24 351:7,16,17	relation 62:4 181:4 268:14 relationship 225:14 relative 24:16	50:5 91:15 128:16 134:3 160:12 163:2 174:15 211:23 226:9 263:13 272:4 284:16 292:13 295:5,22 297:4 312:17,22 314:5,
193:16 271:23 304:7 358:23 359:1 referenced 244:14 296:11	regulation 27:16 63:10 76:8 231:20,22 350:3 351:2,12 regulations 35:6 344:17 348:8 350:6,19,24	relation 62:4 181:4 268:14 relationship 225:14 relative 24:16 223:23 224:4	50:5 91:15 128:16 134:3 160:12 163:2 174:15 211:23 226:9 263:13 272:4 284:16 292:13 295:5,22 297:4



repetitive 47:20 336:9 344:8 170:18 171:1 reserve 283:12,13, 345:17,20 346:13, 174:22 179:1 14,23 284:5 rephrase 188:6 285:17,22 286:2, 221:21 255:19 requested 8:8 11,14,19,25 11:9 19:25 23:5 remembered replace 83:10 287:4,21,25 295:14 103:19 173:12 288:21,22,23 replaced 113:10 remembers 40:14 requesting 289:2,4,5,12 replacement 159:16,19,23 290:15 remind 250:18 26:17 27:5 234:18 312:24 313:8,13 298:13 reserved 124:12 354:12 355:7.22 requests 170:23 reminders 21:22 356:17 reset 50:17 96:17 182:20 reminding 21:18 replacements residual 287:21 require 82:3 94:10 89:14 328:14 73:5 125:12 142:15 resold 308:16,17, 345:19 357:8,9 **remove** 226:4 143:3,20 154:1,7 21 replicate 175:10 286:8 161:11 200:6 **resolve** 156:24 176:16,18 204:16 286:7 removing 200:10 resolved 51:13 reported 217:12 required 28:16 **render** 48:10 124:17,19 84:19 124:8,20 235:12 REPORTER 320:4 resources 8:1 134:24 170:6,11 324:17,23 rendering 171:13 27:13 37:3 72:21 171:11 178:23 172:3 Reporting 113:12 335:7 337:13 202:10,12,16,17, 341:21 **renders** 107:23 represent 33:17 18,19,24 327:9, 11,17,24 343:2,3, 311:22 respect 28:12 30:8 **Renew** 13:3,10,11, 15 347:6 348:2 39:18 64:14 81:16 21,23 15:23 81:7, representation 359:13 85:19 87:2 206:21 11 83:1,24 85:18 312:2 223:16 86:16 114:1 requirement 33:18 representative 137:17 34:3,25 35:16 respects 46:5 106:2 108:3,8,9, 50:13 79:14 88:13 Renew's 87:17 10,14,18 194:4, respond 99:12,24 109:7 157:15 12,20 195:20,25 178:3 183:24 renewable 84:12, 293:14 328:7 196:23 201:2,8 188:9 309:10 18 85:1 158:10 287:12 299:25 requirements responded 314:23 renewables 83:11 25:14 28:11 29:25 300:18,22 301:10, 86:19 responding 62:23 15 303:18 30:1 31:10 34:2 35:1,25 42:2 99:1,13 rep 176:1 representatives 48:24 82:2 83:15 194:21 196:8 response 29:10 **repair** 28:13 146:16 218:25 214:3 42:24 44:13 59:5 354:12 355:7,16, 306:13 345:10 142:25 161:23 22 356:16 represented 352:16 171:1 243:11 121:24 212:2 repairs 89:14 requires 52:1,5,7, 273:13 285:13,15, representing 13 60:14 64:10 repeat 229:1 251:8 19 287:11 23:14 59:17 62:17 69:24 90:13 154:2 304:13 responses 142:24 81:11 105:16 215:4 220:14 repeating 253:23, responsibilities request 13:2 24 requiring 142:21 200:5 201:10 103:21 138:22 research 282:13 202:3 217:6 159:21 165:9



	Eviderilla	ry nearing April 15, 2024	4index. responsibilityround
responsibility	3 25:12 34:12	270:6,12 274:18,	revise 276:18
30:10 201:15	64:14,15 97:7,8	25 285:23	350:18
311:6	106:8,9 131:5	reveal 214:23	revised 117:5
responsible	163:7 280:1,3,22,	revealed 176:9	118:5 302:8 350:3
169:25	23 281:6,12 286:1,24 287:13,		revision 200:19
responsive	14 288:22 291:1	revenue 33:17,18	
235:15 250:9	292:3 294:7	34:1,3,25 35:1,16,	revoke 163:23
rest 13:7 328:13		25 42:1 50:13 79:13	<b>RFP</b> 203:24 224:5
	retirement 10:9 33:13,19 47:1,2		Richmond 261:1
restate 87:12,14 130:5,14	49:5 64:18 65:21,	revenues 121:20	Righted 280:5
,	24 67:25 68:2	reverse 121:14	
restriction 210:6	69:25 78:22 81:13	review 63:14	rights 12:16 228:24
result 25:14 28:18	83:5 87:10 93:13,	65:25 109:13,15	
92:13 107:11,25	16,18 94:1 96:7,	138:1 139:15	<b>Riley's</b> 129:15
120:5 121:19,21	11,21 117:4,22	150:6 154:2	rising 107:20
129:13 151:17	118:4 131:7	155:17 163:9	risk 35:13 208:10,
154:9 170:14	270:17 280:12	173:18,21,25	12 256:21 259:10
172:21 219:3	281:21,25 282:1,2	176:3,13,14	260:16 308:13
238:9 246:19	283:1,6 284:1,3,	196:19 197:6	
251:20 253:3,9	18 285:21,24 287:6 290:16,18	198:3 199:15,17,	risks 35:22 238:8
265:1 311:24	291:2,3,4,16,20,	20,25 200:16 203:2,11 204:6,16	<b>RLJ</b> 59:16
resulted 76:5	22 292:4,10,20,22	205:8 225:5,19	RMRR 28:13 30:15
113:14	319:4	227:5,10,12,22,25	
results 25:18	retirements	228:8,15,24	road 18:2 68:11 175:19
106:19 293:11	154:15 270:2	229:3,7 232:25	
retail 312:3	290:22,23 291:10	233:12 234:14,20,	roadmap 60:4
	293:22	24 235:24,25	176:15
retain 131:10 308:9,12		236:15,16,21	Robinett 14:9
·	retires 37:25 50:7	294:3 297:18	93:19
retained 178:17	retiring 50:20	305:15 311:11,13	<b>Rocky</b> 83:16,19
183:13	66:20 283:8 286:9	325:17 327:14 345:3	85:8 87:1
retaining 130:13	292:21		role 108:4 193:11
retire 26:1,9 32:14	retrofit 10:10	reviewed 148:8,13	227:17 230:1
34:1 36:24 37:9	33:13 34:1 46:25	173:23 174:5	300:4,7 301:19
44:20 46:25 50:10	53:19 85:22	204:5,17 208:23	302:13,21,24,25
53:19 68:13 70:2,	retrofitting 26:2,	227:14,19 232:21 234:8,24 235:11	roles 262:4,10
3,5 82:16,23	10 78:21	234.6,24 233.11	,
83:21 85:3 88:14,	return 50:24	303:23 304:12	room 5:9 46:10
20 93:22 94:4	74:14,19,23 84:3		107:9 154:3
95:4 126:21 283:6	107:2,3 120:4,5,9	reviewing 149:8	213:23
288:3 289:10	122:15 198:23	162:11 175:16 195:9 226:15,23	roughly 94:2
292:13	209:8,20 257:12	228:2 311:12	125:20 244:1
retired 23:25 24:1,	266:17 268:8	350:25	round 50:19 103:5
		300.20	



route 91:14 routine 28:13,18 89:14 327:8 328:5,12 329:24 342:9,11 345:14 348:14,15 354:12 355:6,16,21 356:16,20 357:1, 3,5,6,11,15 routinely 27:4 **Row** 119:24 **Rsmo** 60:14 rule 17:13 20:9 35:7,10 43:15 89:16 248:14 249:22 351:12 357:4 ruled 27:23 48:20 248:16 rules 27:20 297:22 335:10 349:2 350:1,16 351:14, 23 ruling 18:9 112:16 **rulings** 350:23 run 67:21 69:16 82:4 143:19 146:24 148:3 189:9 293:1,7 **running** 104:3 150:1 179:21 runs 84:10 **Rush** 5:16 23:15 24:2,8 26:18 28:1 32:6 34:11,15 35:23 37:3,9,14, 24 38:13,22 45:22 46:18 50:7,14,20 81:13 83:5,21 85:21 88:21 93:22

94:12 97:6

126:20,21 131:6

132:24 133:4 134:1,7,17 149:18 154:13 163:11 170:3,8 257:16 258:7 259:20,25 270:2 279:17 287:13 289:7 291:1 292:7,21 322:17 325:17 327:10 333:13,14, 25 335:15 336:1 340:9 342:25 343:23,25 346:6 352:21 353:6,8 356:25

S **S.A.** 167:15,25 **S1** 117:9,19 118:8 **S5** 118:13 **S8** 118:13 **Sachs** 136:22 142:11 147:17 149:17 150:12 216:1 315:18 safe 299:16 safeguards 265:6 **safely** 117:13 safest 109:21 **Sagel** 49:17 84:16 115:19 116:6 166:6 211:4 217:25 238:21,25 239:2,6,12,17 241:22 242:15 245:1 252:20 256:8 267:1 317:7,8,9,16,19, 22

**Sagel's** 165:24 239:20 242:8,11 sake 139:6 sales 216:24 **salt** 62:14 sanctioned 48:22 60:4 **satisfy** 131:10 sauce 142:9 175:9 176:8,10 **Sauk** 68:8 75:9,12 **save** 14:25 83:22 **savings** 39:9 90:3 220:9 251:20 252:11 254:22 311:25 **scale** 67:18,22 scenario 120:2 121:23 122:11 125:9.17 127:11 130:2 134:18 252:5 258:20,21 scenarios 37:8 118:20 274:24 schedule 19:7 104:3 106:19 113:18 117:8,10, 18,19 118:12,16 119:21 122:16 123:2,15,19 125:10 167:10 186:9 187:22 246:4,16 285:15 316:13 321:24 322:12 324:9 338:16 339:11 352:24 358:2,6,13 359:3 scheduled 204:10 292:13

schedules 22:18

16,17,20 247:7 277:20,22 341:7 **scope** 70:7 116:4 127:13 219:9,11 355:10,13 SCQW-D20 339:11 **screen** 30:19 120:25 296:7 **scrub** 32:15 35:4 scrubbed 34:21 scrubber 34:4 scrubbers 26:4 33:21 35:23 66:20 78:21 89:12 scrubbing 34:24 scrutinizing 86:1 scrutiny 353:3 **SCW** 338:18 **SCW-D20** 338:16 **SCW-D6** 358:2,6, 13 seated 59:7 110:23 136:17 239:11 245:14 276:25 338:4 **Seaver** 54:7 95:23 319:19 **SEC** 156:2,12 203:2,19 206:15 269:18 **second's** 218:24 secondary 146:23 255:6,18 269:10 **secret** 26:14 142:9 149:5,20 175:7,9 176:8,10 113:14 116:18,20 secrets 142:6 117:17 246:12,15, 148:3 162:3



Evident
268:14,17,19 273:15 274:20 279:19 287:14 299:13 300:8 306:24 307:21
securitizations 16:16 80:10 83:14 141:10 156:5 173:7 261:4 302:24
securitize 41:20 45:22 47:25 64:23 69:7 170:3 288:1 289:6
securitized 5:15 15:14 25:7,8,9 39:24 41:20 60:6, 18 70:3 71:20 79:17 82:14,24 84:17 90:15,19, 21,22 91:7 106:7, 16 108:13 109:25 110:3 130:22 156:15 157:11,14 170:8,13 171:25 192:8 198:14 209:20 214:7 219:3 254:24 268:2,22 269:3 270:3,18 287:23 304:10,14 306:7, 14,16 308:3 315:21 316:20
<b>securitizing</b> 46:17 274:20 289:7
security 269:7 303:4 306:6,17 308:19
<b>seek</b> 45:21 65:24, 25 88:25 89:21 175:10 213:5 353:15
seeking 86:3

tiar	ry Hearing	April 15, 2
	230:19	
	seeks 41:19	9
	selected 22	25:6
1	selection 1 172:9 223: 230:4	-
	selling 181	:12
	send 237:2	1
	<b>sends</b> 217:	25
3	sense 45:2 65:14 71:1 102:24 107 109:11 112 133:17 154 289:17 351	7 7:12 2:9 1:22
	<b>sentence</b> 3 216:10 296	· ·
	sentiment	151:19
	separate 17 24 239:24 2 283:23	
	<b>separately</b> 277:21 280	
	<b>September</b> 133:9,16 19 343:16,18	
	sequence 2	275:16
7	series 66:1 115:23,25 123:11 151 153:1 155:3 159:4,6,10 20 161:10	116:1 :11,12 8
	<b>serve</b> 262:9	)
	served 185	:1
	service 5:8 73:6 117:7 188:22 277 285:25	157:19

services 111:4 113:11 184:11 185:2,10 188:12 269:17 352:15
serving 74:12
set 5:11 29:25 60:25 72:5,6 152:1 158:10 193:11 282:9
<b>sets</b> 73:13 108:5,6 150:10
setting 274:16
settle 30:13,14
severe 255:1
<b>SF-1</b> 156:5,7
<b>SF-1's</b> 203:3
<b>SFL-1</b> 156:10
shaking 98:22
<b>shape</b> 12:4 151:18 152:2
<b>share</b> 139:21 142:8 147:11,15 177:25 206:8
<b>shared</b> 83:24 260:20 310:5,8,9
she'll 262:8
<b>sheet</b> 247:2,13 263:1 268:1,12
<b>shift</b> 257:1
shifted 257:13
shifting 19:15
short 28:14 29:17 36:15 103:7 113:16 165:25 237:3,4,9 275:25 276:5 311:16 318:3,25
<b>shorter</b> 145:20 152:4



204:9,10,14

shorthand 191:9	similarly 37:8	<b>sized</b> 152:6	152:5,19,20,21
shots 32:20	126:4	<b>sizes</b> 146:17	156:25 162:12
show 19:4 32:12	simplify 132:1 309:23	skimmed 299:22	178:21 179:12 280:9
36:19,21 48:18 72:1,4 123:2	simply 35:19 87:3	<b>skip</b> 14:24 143:8	sorts 274:8
131:6,7 176:18 327:25 328:2,4,8	single 101:10 118:4 151:12	<b>slash</b> 60:10 <b>slate</b> 293:1	<b>sought</b> 26:16 39:23 92:16
329:19 358:2	152:18,22 154:19	slated 6:24	sound 187:1
<b>showed</b> 37:2 83:20 149:16	161:13 224:1 sinking 307:3	slide 64:2	204:25 217:19 295:9
showing 33:12 90:24 91:5,10,11	Sioux 292:8	slight 223:9 slightly 107:20	<b>sounds</b> 175:19 208:11 324:3
296:20	<b>SIP</b> 327:5,6,19,20, 23 329:4,7,21	117:19 125:24	351:8
<b>shown</b> 33:15 75:2 322:19	330:17,25 331:6, 10,14,17,18	127:2 154:17 192:16 318:21	<b>Source</b> 63:14 65:25 89:16
shows 27:1,22	332:8,24 333:1,3,	slip 333:21	325:17 345:3
28:6 33:4,7 34:18, 23 39:4 74:21	5 334:5,9 335:5, 10,12 341:24,25	slipped 21:19 slowed 238:3	<b>sources</b> 84:23 344:21 345:7
shut 74:9 75:17	342:8,10 348:3,12 349:18 355:14	slowing 217:6	<b>South</b> 144:24
280:3 Sibley 281:17	359:16 <b>Sippel</b> 134:14	<b>slows</b> 104:11 238:8	<b>space</b> 236:25 269:3,5
282:3,15 284:16 285:1,10 291:7 292:10,12 293:1	333:4,23 334:3 341:9 354:16 356:17	<b>small</b> 233:5 257:18 291:24	<b>speak</b> 46:6,10 59:11 144:9 159:22 324:20
294:11 side 74:1 78:9,19	sir 8:18 145:17	<b>smaller</b> 292:7 345:19	SPEAKER 347:8
Sierra 8:8 72:17	155:15 167:24 168:6 277:5	<b>Society</b> 260:24	<b>speaking</b> 66:10,7
significant 38:24 62:10 89:16 92:12	sit 59:3 102:18	soft 10:3	292:6 356:3
141:9 154:2	237:19 356:23 site 34:8	sold 74:6	speaks 220:17 221:5
156:20 225:25 259:22	sitting 10:1 157:5	142:25	special 124:8
silent 21:23	160:12 282:20	<b>solve</b> 132:9 201:22	257:20,24 281:1 19 283:14 284:1
similar 13:2 46:3,5 60:19 62:1 124:8	<b>situation</b> 36:13 64:23 74:8 75:9	somebody's 19:8	303:6
125:21 137:7 166:15 175:5	79:2 157:24 252:14 267:12	<b>sooner</b> 38:14,18 72:10	<b>specific</b> 13:23 44:13 63:1 80:21
181:23 222:18,22	situations 270:9	sort 46:9 50:25	159:16,17,18 175:25 180:17
226:6 259:8 292:6,9 346:2	Sixteen 209:10,11	74:1 125:12	182:14 234:25 240:8 269:14,23
348:9 353:8	<b>size</b> 153:6 154:16 223:12,20,23	127:12 132:23 142:6 148:4	297:21 303:20



	Evidentia	ry neaning April 15, 20241	ndex. specificallystatemen
306:18	22:16 24:15,19	<b>Staff's</b> 32:23 33:3	standards 149:25
specifically 23:21	25:4 30:9 32:4,7,	36:9,19 39:11,15	181:15
37:8,10 56:19	20 36:16 37:5,15,	43:10 54:3 57:3	standing 206:22
61:21 109:1	17,19 38:3,5,9,11	62:14,19 63:7	
116:24 145:2	40:4,24 41:10	65:6 68:21 69:20	standpoint 35:24
262:18 263:11	44:21 45:7,9,16,	77:16,17 100:12	347:17
272:22 292:17	23 46:6 52:15	101:21,23 109:14	<b>stands</b> 16:23
300:16 315:23	54:19,20 56:14,	125:11 132:16	
	15,20 58:23 59:17	141:17 143:12	<b>star</b> 73:6
specification	62:10,20 65:23	166:16 174:17	start 47:22 73:5
223:6	66:10 69:8,21	178:13 190:5	97:9 153:18
specificity 24:11	70:10 71:20 72:4	208:20 210:23	156:12 172:5,9
.	79:15 80:7,25	211:20 212:10	187:6,7 190:8
specifics 158:12	92:10 96:14 97:10	222:16 230:20	203:19 237:14
162:7 260:4	106:1 108:3,8	276:10 295:20	254:19 284:14
303:16	109:5 110:10	300:22 303:8	319:2,3 356:14
speculates 36:11	111:20 114:6	309:10 310:3	started 96:14
38:9	128:6 137:20	<b>staffs</b> 261:5	188:22 206:14
spell 167:24	155:17,22 158:24		271:24 340:13
Speil 107.24	166:24 167:19	<b>stage</b> 94:17	211.24 340.13
spelled 228:12	170:17,18,22	181:24 278:22	<b>starting</b> 5:2 6:16
234:13 245:20	171:1 174:6,15	stake 32:9	36:7 97:7,10
<b>spent</b> 42:19 51:23	175:25 176:1,3,4,		105:17 106:5
53:15,17 61:13,15	13 178:8,9,20,25	stakes 82:19	144:15 188:15
63:13 94:3	179:1,6,13 180:2	<b>stand</b> 8:25 10:14	196:18 296:22
157:20,21	181:9,20 182:19	15:7,23 62:21	319:23
·	183:5,13,19	65:9 85:8 110:14,	starts 204:11
spinning 188:3	184:2,9,16,20	16 111:15 112:11	
spoken 10:3	185:23 193:22	120:24 167:2	state 27:15 35:8
<b>spot</b> 55:25 113:13	194:2,3,12,21	239:1 240:1,6	84:15 85:2 87:9
-	196:1,7,22 201:2,	276:17 317:13	111:2 136:20
spread 96:13	8 209:23 210:1,3	337:22	165:22 167:23
97:15 146:16	212:21 213:6	standalone	245:18 277:4
316:21,23	214:3 222:23	260:17	320:19 337:11
spreads 93:5	230:20,24 232:7		338:24 341:17
269:9,11,19,20	235:19 242:23	<b>standard</b> 30:23,25	345:11 348:12,16
272:3,4,7,20,24	248:1 252:5	31:2,3,6,8,15,16,	350:16,17 352:1
, , , ,	271:17 276:25	20,25 60:19 62:1,	354:21 356:4
<b>sprung</b> 161:17	277:9 298:1	5 63:25 107:22	357:4
<b>spur</b> 161:5	299:1,25 300:17,	109:24 143:3,19	<b>State's</b> 185:22
<b>SSR</b> 343:19	18 301:10,13,15	147:21 148:25	stated 83:13 84:16
	303:7,11,17,18	149:14,15 150:3,	87:22 101:23,25
<b>St</b> 6:18 135:20	310:9 311:3 312:9	9,10,13,24 153:22	115:5 126:14
165:22 166:2	324:13 325:6	154:5 181:17	243:15 341:19
stacking 86:2	339:25 340:21	190:14 191:3	343:15
	349:11 351:15	261:15 353:11	
staff 7:2,4 20:5	357:17,24 358:18		statement 11:10
	i .	į.	The state of the s



14:18 23:6,9,10 300:3,6,9,16,21 **streams** 234:3 112:20,21 187:2 30:22 31:1 58:25 301:9 198:13 205:1 **Street** 7:7,15 61:13 62:19 69:19 284:3 313:17 statutorily 179:8 172:11 183:1 71:5,11 72:17,20, 224:20 225:7 subjects 100:25 statutory 25:15 24 73:3 79:9 81:8 269:4 88:13 107:10 submission 86:15 88:2 105:13 109:18,22 191:18 strength 155:2 310:10 110:13 139:17 156:22 197:9 201:20,22 140:3 153:25 **submit** 26:5 41:17 228:1 302:17 205:3,9 206:8,15 stricken 18:13 172:19 208:9 212:19 **stay** 35:5,13 300:9 249:13 submitted 83:1 350:5 350:17 **strict** 29:25 110:10 124:7 statements 23:8 **stayed** 134:17 **strike** 17:2,9 18:9, submitting 351:1 60:17 61:3 69:21 13 249:15,19 staying 229:17 95:2 99:1 104:6 subparts 61:1 318:15 318:5 323:18 171:10,12 208:18 103:18 223:11 285:13 **stays** 127:10 strikes 344:6 subs 114:12 **states** 95:19 **step** 135:13 **strong** 156:17 subscription 141:15 144:13,23 164:15 194:6 stronger 260:15 146:9 261:20 262:22 234:22 245:2 struck 17:19 96:3 substance 200:23 306:4 275:7 298:5 317:4 337:17 structure 152:18 substances 8:23 **static** 350:11 153:4 160:21 **Steve** 263:8 substantial **statute** 23:20,22, 172:11,20 224:24 331:11 292:16 293:25 23 24:4,12 25:12, 255:23 256:5,7,11 294:4 14,17 48:10,24 **Steven** 337:19,25 260:7,9 274:4 49:1 52:1,4,13 338:25 339:1 substantially structured 306:16, 56:17,18 57:10,19 137:6 292:7 **stick** 103:24 17 58:3 60:14 64:8 109:21 201:23 substation 284:2 65:17 68:14 69:24 structures 83:14 sticking 201:21 73:9,12 74:3,6 succinctly 35:19 structuring 160:5 89:18 92:4 107:6, **stinking** 180:12 sudden 68:9 170:12 181:12 11,12,14,24 stipulation 49:23 214:6 215:6,10 108:5,17,24,25 **suffer** 43:24 232:21 264:12 109:19 110:2 **stock** 273:23 suffice 62:9 132:20 133:1 274:3 struggling 21:1 sufficient 90:4 134:25 135:8 73:10 78:22 **stop** 50:22 221:4 172:13 223:3 163:6 178:22 **stuff** 184:19 **stops** 50:7 190:5 191:8,10,11 sufficiently **stupid** 138:2 192:7 193:6,8,11, 101:13 **storm** 80:9 158:8 19 194:22 195:8, 270:18 **style** 152:12,14 suggest 8:20 38:5 15,21,22 196:4, 308:9 57:17 266:16 straight 79:20 11,21 197:2,18 304:3 271:14 subcategories 198:1,5 200:18 235:21 suggested 43:1 202:24 214:11,12, **strains** 233:10 14 215:3 220:13, 115:3 151:12 **subject** 17:18 18:8 **stream** 59:11 152:13 243:12 17,20,21 221:5 57:14 64:16 69:6 132:7 231:8 266:7 299:13,17,19,24



suggesting 77:15 90:23 230:16 suggestion 8:24 10:19 112:3 suggests 207:8 **Suit** 7:15 Suite 7:6 summarize 251:14 summarized 267:2 summary 30:24 summation 118:7 **summed** 31:9 **sums** 41:19 **super** 60:22 supervisor 277:11 supplies 56:4 **supply** 34:8 75:25 support 81:12 supported 43:5,6 supporting 116:18 143:11 310:1 344:25 supports 71:15 80:1 **suppose** 85:24 288:13 supposed 218:20 301:3 311:23 supposition 39:12 sur-surrebutal 17:13,25 sur-surrebuttal 17:9 18:11 111:8 112:15 113:13 surcharge 73:14

**SURFA** 260:24 surprising 351:9 surrebutal 117:10 266:7 surrebuttal 33:10 80:3,5 84:16 106:19 107:18 111:7 113:7 115:3 116:18,21 118:3, 7,12,15 123:19 133:12 145:2 168:3 169:10 186:6 190:9 241:22 242:8 243:12 246:8,13, 20,21 247:6,8 248:13,24 278:4 285:9 303:25 320:23 339:3 surrounded 40:12 suspect 143:3 suspended 351:18 **sustain** 18:10,12 182:15 184:15,21 sustained 188:18 **swear** 9:14 sworn 44:24 110:17,20 136:11, 14 167:13,16 239:4,7 245:11 276:22 320:9,12 337:23 338:1 **sync** 67:9 syndicate 216:24 223:14 **system** 31:12 34:14 36:16 37:24 73:13 285:18 289:24 294:1 systemic 269:3

Т table 33:11,12 34:17 358:20,24 takes 8:24 50:10 65:8 85:18 93:4 97:4 112:11 203:25 taking 21:7 25:5 38:20 42:23 45:7 80:7 99:3 102:12 135:24 143:6 166:16 200:11 204:18 239:13,20 266:3 323:17,23 talk 17:16 32:2 62:7 68:4 70:7 95:22 100:18,19 151:10,13 155:16 191:11 199:14 202:2 206:24 208:19 210:1 216:8 258:15 295:21 304:2 305:24 306:11 307:20 319:15 331:12 talked 31:17 47:5 64:3,5 107:4 121:7 128:17 134:2 214:16 261:2,4,8 263:7, 15 talking 20:14 29:6 38:2 50:3 52:11, 14 53:16 54:11,12 55:10 68:8 92:5 96:6 98:17 100:10 108:1 118:2 119:2 131:16 166:7 181:5,7,8 190:9 192:10 194:15 198:24 202:17 257:15 258:7,8

262:20 265:10 271:24 284:15 296:11 310:10 311:12 313:20,23 327:20 344:22,23 346:25 359:15 talks 80:24 92:5 198:19,21 209:12 214:2 218:17 335:24 target 308:6 targeted 345:19 **targets** 146:15 tariff 5:15 59:21 60:6 62:6 70:3 90:15,19,21 106:17 108:13 110:3 157:12 170:13 171:25 192:8 198:14 212:7,9,11 214:8 219:3 264:12 306:14 315:22 task 82:21 **Tatro** 6:17,22 23:13 104:5,8,11, 15,17,20,25 105:3,12,14,16 111:1,10 112:6,24 113:1,23 120:19 133:22,24 135:15 136:8,19 137:9 138:14,18,20 139:7,18 140:15. 17,21 162:21,23 164:17,24 166:21 190:1,3 191:21,25 192:2,5 195:1,4,6 202:20,22,23 206:4 209:9,10,12 212:1,14,17 213:10,11,18,24, 25 220:19 221:2,



7,9,21,23 226:10

124:9,13,21,23 125:6 129:5 209:7,19,22 270:22 271:10 282:10

**taxing** 131:9 team 100:18

109:4,11 143:13 155:17,22 156:1 160:9,12,14,20 193:4,7,16,18,25

194:7,12 196:22 200:4,7 201:3 203:9,10 204:12 205:18,21 206:11 216:19,23 217:4, 13 218:1,3,8,9,12 223:8 224:7 225:4,19 226:2 227:11,12,15,18, 21 228:13,15 229:17,20 300:1, 23.24 302:17 310:4

team's 202:2 203:12 204:16 223:1 230:1

217:1,24 222:17 technical 10:12

teams 213:17

technically 178:9 179:23 192:16

## **TECHNICIAN** 121:2

26:19

telling 6:4 45:23 67:8.9

tells 33:25

template 113:8

ten 29:16,24 96:14 257:16 260:7 264:23 280:23 281:7 330:24 334:25

tender 113:23 137:11 169:14 247:19 278:23 279:4 298:23 325:3 339:22

tenor 243:25

term 18:19 36:16 41:3,16 49:7,11 66:22 90:7 93:5

193:7,10 228:23 253:2,5,7 259:2, 16 260:2 267:20 268:6,16 290:15 300:20,23 302:16, 18 307:10,16

terminate 49:5,7, 9,12

terminology 66:18

terms 24:16 29:16 58:8 71:22 89:1, 23 91:13 108:16 119:19 129:17 172:13 175:11

222:23 227:10 233:23 234:15,25 235:20,22 264:16, 17 301:4,12 302:1 343:19 349:25

355:21 terribly 67:19

territory 157:19

test 334:5 348:11 356:17

tested 295:4

testified 110:21 112:3 136:15 167:17 208:3 210:21 239:8 245:12 250:10 276:23 293:20 298:20 320:13 338:2 354:11

testifies 111:13 112:4,7 211:13 323:24

testify 10:5 62:18 190:18 341:13

testifying 9:21 115:19 161:23 164:18 253:24 323:13,21

testimonies 186:6 testimony 8:22

9:20 10:11 14:15 15:8,24 16:24 17:16,19 18:7,13, 16 19:8 22:17,18 32:3,16,23,25 33:11 34:18,23 36:9 44:12,24 45:9,21 46:1,3,10 48:3 49:21 62:16 74:21 80:2,5,13,

101:22,24 109:13 111:12,23 112:1,8 113:4,7,15 116:19,20 117:8,

24 83:1,2 87:1

21 118:3,11,15 125:19 136:24 137:2,6 141:4

144:19 145:2 168:4,12,15,19,24 169:11 186:7

191:4 193:3 199:15 206:21 207:24 210:24

211:22 212:21 226:20 227:9

229:19 238:15 239:12,20,25 240:3,5,19,22,25

241:22 242:8 243:12 245:25

246:1,5,8,13,20, 21 247:6,12

248:11,13,19 249:3,7,11 251:24 263:20 269:1

277:13 278:4,22 284:20,21 285:9,

10 294:3 295:25 297:12 316:14

317:8 319:8 320:23 323:16,17,

19 325:16 326:15. 18 328:21 335:23 336:10 339:3



	Evidential	y nearing April 15,	2024Index. testingtoolbo
340:18 341:8,12,	thought 10:12,15 14:23,24 18:5	97:4,11 103:4	timeframe 171:21
19 343:14 344:8,	/	107:14 109:8	187:3,5 272:10
11 345:18,21,22,	42:21 44:2 46:8,	110:4,6 111:23	332:22 341:18
24 346:13,18	12 104:17,25 105:2 134:10	112:7,10 114:17	354:22
347:15 352:25		116:14 133:20	timeline 152:23
358:13 359:8	160:11 178:14 225:7 227:7	143:12 146:2 148:17 150:25	timely 86:3
esting 291:8	241:17 274:22	151:24 152:7	times 39:9,18
ests 29:15	299:3 313:20	156:18 160:1	77:10 96:11 97:1
Texas 144:23	340:23	164:21 165:17	109:14 123:12
261:8	thrown 38:13 54:8	166:24 167:6	262:4 267:21
hoorotically 20:6		170:20 172:18	270:11 335:21
heoretically 39:6 87:5 148:23	thrust 180:24	173:1 188:1	timing 110:9
231:13	Thursday 9:15	189:16 192:9,10,	222:16 293:14
	72:9 261:1	20,22 193:1 194:8	321:3
here'll 247:5	tie 215:5	198:24 202:10	
hereabouts 9:20		203:6 219:5	titan 172:24
:hick 299:15	tied 43:13 93:12	231:25 236:20	title 113:8
	tight 36:15 104:3	237:3,9,16,19	titled 249:11
hing 10:5 54:1	172:25	243:2 244:6 245:2	321:21
108:17 118:2	tighter 269:20	247:19 248:14 249:23 250:18	
140:13 154:23	272:15,16	252:6,8 255:22	today 5:6,8,12,19
179:19 272:12	·	252.0,6 255.22	8:11 13:6 20:10
305:14	till 104:2 249:6	268:17 280:10	23:4 26:22 39:21,
hings 12:6 17:16	318:11,15,22	285:5 288:14	25 49:19 50:14,15
19:15 21:8 26:23	<b>Tim</b> 7:19 79:11	290:2 291:18	70:6 76:15 107:21
27:1 31:2 73:8	165:6	299:5 306:5 307:2	108:2 114:5
77:14 89:6 94:5	time 5:2,7,11 6:14	310:3 311:2,16,18	115:19 164:22
99:10 100:19	9:19 10:19 11:14	312:8 315:11	168:23 240:23 243:9 247:12
101:4 142:5	13:25 14:25 15:11	318:3,10 319:9	
156:24 174:15,16	16:11 17:6 19:21	323:10,24 324:2,5	256:19 319:21,23 323:4 325:22
183:22 187:23	21:18 25:11,16	325:2 326:21	339:14 356:23
198:25 217:23	27:3,7,14 29:3	327:6,20,23	
218:20 224:25	30:4 31:8,14	328:15 329:4,21,	today's 8:9
231:19 234:1	34:22,24 36:25	22 330:14,17	103:20,22 165:7
236:11,21 257:18 272:13 274:8	37:15,16 38:7,9	331:1,4,17,18,20	toilets 56:1
287:3 290:21	42:4,14,19 45:7,	332:13,20,23	told 168:11 197:21
327:24,25 335:1,	16,18 47:15 48:14	333:10,24 334:13,	263:2,4
21 349:16 350:22,	51:6 53:3,7,15,17	18,21,23 335:2	tomorrow 26:22
24 351:22,25	56:11 58:18 59:8, 22 61:2,15 63:13,	336:3,5 337:4 340:17 344:7,16	
352:17 359:22	16 65:13 68:5	351:19,20,24	ton 237:25
hinking 22:19	70:14 76:11	354:2,24 355:15,	tonight 167:11
54:6 56:4 68:1	88:17,20 89:7	19,21 356:1	tool 82:6,9
104:1 106:3	93:4,20,23,25	357:23 359:23	toolbox 82:7
	94:9 95:6 96:13		
		I	1



		•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
top 5:25 67:19 115:12 330:12 topic 9:11,21 108:1 184:6 228:10 229:17 297:23 359:5 topics 111:13 total 54:25 55:1	traded 308:4 traders 233:4 237:7 238:5 trading 146:23 traditional 48:12 74:5,15 90:12 105:23 106:10,23 107:1 115:4 120:1	25 131:4 132:3,4 170:3 <b>transmission</b> 34:13,14 37:20,24 38:6 39:5,16,22 43:12 54:14,19,22 55:2,6,9,10,24 82:8,13 260:11 <b>transparency</b>	265:1 268:19 269:10,20 305:24 306:5,7,8,10,14, 20 307:5,22 308:8 316:19,21,22 trough 252:15 trucks 285:25 true 41:23 169:1
118:19 120:10 121:12 122:21 129:4 130:16 153:6 291:13 <b>totality</b> 26:5 162:11	121:23 122:7 243:13 251:3,10, 17 252:4 264:18 266:8 268:4 274:13 279:23 trail 233:22	176:5  travel 35:8  Travis 7:5 59:18  treasuries 269:9, 19 316:22	191:5 278:15 323:7 330:3 339:18 <b>true-up</b> 210:19 211:24 212:9,15, 18
totally 70:8 227:8 touch 23:19 36:4,6 40:7 61:22 79:13	tranch 159:6,11, 12,25 210:10 tranche 145:23	treasury 145:21 147:9 treat 74:7 94:10	true-ups 212:7 trust 73:18
touched 203:23 touchstone 90:1,2 tough 85:4 towel 38:13 town 167:6	tranches 115:23, 25 151:11,12,15 153:2 159:4,18,20 160:1 161:10 transaction 142:18 145:16,19	97:10 treated 76:18 128:19 174:23 279:23 280:6 282:10,20	tubes 357:6,10 tune 331:12 turbine 292:15,17 293:3 turn 128:9 178:25 179:15 183:5
track 51:22 231:17 232:20,23 233:8 352:15 tracker 50:6 51:4,	146:25 148:11,16, 24 149:18 153:7 154:16,18,24 155:5 160:20 161:14 182:21	treating 22:21 259:20 treatment 40:23 93:14 117:23 198:19 281:9,14,	193:3 194:14 196:15 208:25 230:7 <b>turned</b> 28:22 31:2 35:23
6,10,22 234:19,25 236:2 <b>trackers</b> 49:22,24 53:6	transactions 141:14 144:12,14, 22 150:15,19 151:14 154:25	15,19 283:15,20, 22 287:11,12 293:22 294:6,18 treatments 295:21	turning 340:4 turns 40:17 Twenty 303:24
tracking 96:15 233:20 234:6 236:11 350:24 351:25	237:15 transcribe 238:4 transcript 20:1,15, 17,22 67:5	trees 19:6,9 tricky 78:4 trigger 187:14 232:15	Twenty-five 150:11 two-thirds 214:2 type 152:10
tracks 235:1 traction 152:9 trade 142:6 148:3 149:5,20 162:2 175:7	transformers 290:21 transition 5:16 24:6 51:23 52:3, 17 64:10 116:25 126:24 129:14,19,	triggered 89:15 93:17 triggers 187:11 Triple 172:14 252:22 254:20	171:21 175:11 200:15 204:9 206:1 208:11 215:1,8 217:14 232:2,3 234:3,18 235:7 236:16



303:2,4 328:14 342:14,16 348:4 355:17 types 60:19 141:13 146:20 151:20 152:17 203:8,13 204:4,11 216:23 217:3 236:1 269:12 342:13 348:10.17 349:5,16 357:14 typical 219:7 typically 97:13 204:15 207:18 219:10 227:1 232:20 233:9 234:11 243:24 306:21 U **U.S.** 15:15 157:1 **Uh-huh** 14:12 53:24 104:8 115:11 155:15 330:15 ultimate 18:8 146:18 208:16 ultimately 17:19 24:24 119:11 125:7 126:24 135:1 171:10 184:25 194:4,9

232:5 311:6 331:4 334:8 335:22,25 **unable** 142:18 150:7 unamortized 74:20 280:15

283:25 284:25 294:9 unappealable 109:5 155:23

202:13 203:20 204:23 206:12 unappreciated 24:8 uncertainty 92:17 unclear 17:14

73:23 200:18 205:16 226:4 249:25 undepreciated

underlying 43:8, 19,22 46:20 306:12

48:15 49:2

understand 16:2, 15 18:1 48:12 56:7 57:8 74:9 78:23 91:3 102:15 129:12 130:7 132:2 135:4 148:9,13 149:10 155:1,2 178:7 197:24 199:6 211:2 230:10 241:11 252:24 253:17 258:2 288:6 298:16 309:15,19 310:24 311:10 319:24 325:25 330:16,21 341:22 352:9 354:23 359:17 understanding

8:12 14:1,2 23:6 28:20 42:11 70:25

80:4 94:6,21 105:4,7 133:1 134:6,12 146:12 149:9 171:17 175:22.24 178:10 182:3 192:12 197:21 199:24 213:5 216:18 230:12,13,16

293:18 330:19.20. 22 332:23 333:1, 2,5 337:4,6 341:16,24 355:20 359:14

understandings 29:1 30:4 understood 12:24

18:24 253:6 undertaken

108:12 149:11 158:11 198:3

undertook 27:4

underwriter 141:20 142:1,8 160:17,23,24 162:5,8 172:9 203:24 215:24 216:14 218:18 219:9,20,24 220:3,4 221:10, 13,16,25 223:14 224:1 230:4 261:19,21 262:1, 2,8

underwriter's 142:3 155:9 172:24 175:4 181:11 220:7

underwriters 141:16 142:14,17, 25 143:4,21 144:21 148:1,18 149:12 150:7 152:20 153:5,8,24 154:6,7,9 162:1 171:8 173:16 175:5 204:12 208:13 216:11,25 218:5 219:8.14 223:16,24 224:2, 5,11 225:3,6,9,21 230:21 233:4

237:6 238:1,5

262:5 301:13 315:17 underwriting 153:24 261:19 undisputed 26:25

27:18

unexpected 265:8 unfair 45:11 51:2

unfortunate 127:14 267:12

UNIDENTIFIED 347:8

**uniform** 285:18 289:24

**Union** 5:13 **unique** 60:22

unit 28:9 89:3,4 272:3 277:10 280:12 281:24 283:9 288:3 289:10 291:11 292:7,15,18,19 335:15,16 347:25 356:20 359:22

**United** 306:3 units 283:15 291:8,24,25

unit's 27:9

292:8,24 325:18 333:14,25 342:12 346:6 348:5,25

universe 154:24 172:22 224:19 225:3

unknowingly 88:24

unknown 77:12,15 280:15

unlike 56:18

unnecessary utilitarian 15:14 valid 111:18 180:8 vibrate 21:23 35:22 200:20 utilities 69:10 validate 31:20 **VIDEO** 121:2 237:12 81:25 85:14 86:3, **valor** 179:19 view 15:7 79:18,19 unqualified 171:5 5 181:11 223:4,5 81:3 89:22 93:12 valuable 203:17 293:4 329:10 **unreas** 29:23 162:9 279:23 331:3 335:7 **values** 33:23 351:21 355:6 unreasonable 344:22 345:12 93:20 221:11 25:18 28:7,14 viewed 60:22 346:5 349:17 varied 155:21 29:8,14 107:16 208:15 350:12 355:5 330:4 337:5,8,10, varies 157:23 views 172:10 utility 5:15 25:13 15 316:22,23 31:6,7 59:21 60:6 vintage 291:9 unreasonableness 63:9 67:16,17,18 variety 25:5 55:21 violate 25:15 33:2 29:6 30:7 70:3 74:10,11,13, 344:9 17 77:22,23 78:3, violates 107:9 unrecovered variously 25:6 8 88:19 90:15,19, 283:17 **Virginia** 261:1,8 vary 158:11 21 91:11,15 93:4 unsupported virtually 25:22 94:3 97:17 106:17 vast 157:17 248:6 36:20 61:13 230:10,12 108:13 141:10 vehicle 318:4 142:24 156:1,2 unsure 20:14 virtue 181:16 157:11,18 160:18 vein 22:12 **unusual** 17:20 voice 202:4 163:24 170:13 18:6 141:7 **venture** 275:20 248:12 171:8,20,25 157:11,13 162:13 verbal 173:17 177:24 192:8 volatility 265:8 unwilling 15:12 233:2 196:9,24,25 197:1 272:11,14 198:14 200:2 **updated** 268:21 verge 60:1 voltage 81:1 201:4,15 205:17 upfront 52:3 **verify** 173:8 214:12,15 218:4 219:3 224:17 upgrade 37:21 verifying 171:15 225:15 228:17,18 38:18 39:16 43:12 **versed** 62:12 **WAC** 209:12,14 245:24 255:20 54:15,23,24 55:6 111:24 256:3 260:24 wait 111:12,14 upgrades 34:13 264:12 269:6 **version** 120:15 112:3 38:7,10,17 39:6 235:25 338:18 277:10 293:7 55:2,9,10,25 **waited** 156:6 300:5 304:11,14 339:10 56:22 82:3 306:6,14,19,23 waive 12:22 14:3 versions 168:14 upheld 60:9 82:18 307:21 315:21 15:6,12 234:16 344:21,24 355:24 **UR** 342:19 345:7, **waived** 14:17 versus 10:9 33:13 356:2,7 357:18 25 53:10 78:21 90:1 waiving 12:15 utility's 31:8 75:7 **urging** 32:18 151:20 154:19 15:18 86:1 90:6 293:11 238:8 239:25 **Uri** 80:10 270:18 walking 59:2 uttered 32:12 274:20 281:21 **useless** 107:24 **wall** 172:11 182:8 veto 228:25 229:5. 183:1 224:20 **USOA** 285:18 V 8 225:7 269:4 286:7,23 289:17, vexing 73:9 21 290:1 vagueness 202:16 wanted 12:8 18:23



W

19:1 55:9 95:12 96:4 99:21 100:24 102:3 241:6 248:15,16 256:14 298:9 **wanting** 16:15 67:13 135:24 319:9 warrant 61:5,12 92:12 **washes** 68:9 wasted 25:11,16 107:14 water 75:21.24.25 76:3 93:13 117:23 ways 61:25 135:7 200:6 207:13 Webex 6:7 42:11 88:6 175:18 347:11 website 185:22 Wednesday 9:14 124:12 week 9:9 11:19,20 12:12,17 156:16, 23 311:13 weekend 156:21 weekends 318:19 weeks 32:17 156:17 310:13 **weigh** 16:5 weighed 14:7 weighing 158:16 weighted 33:23 89:25 90:8 93:9 118:16 119:3 120:3 121:15 145:24 264:24

268:7,8 315:13

well-known 32:13 well-publicized 32:13 Wendy 6:17 23:13 105:16 140:20 west 144:16 173:3 252:4,12 274:24 281:17 285:4,8 Western 40:22 whatever's 101:24 whatsoever 52:12 wheels 188:3 Whitworth 319:18 331:11,19 337:20, 21,25 338:25 339:1 341:5 343:11 356:15 358:2,12 Whitworth's 336:15 338:16 wide 157:17 267:17 **widened** 269:12 widening 272:4,23 **Williams** 7:11,12, 17 9:18 10:25 11:4,7 15:2,4,5 17:7,12,23 21:2 22:11 44:9 88:3,8, 9 91:4,9 95:6,17, 23 96:10,25 97:21,25 98:3 105:4 112:14 114:17 120:21,23 128:2,8,10,13 133:19 134:3 136:1 138:24 145:10,12 158:15, 17,19,20,22,25 161:3,5,19,20,22 164:16 166:22 169:20,22 174:17,

21 175:21 178:2 181:20 182:16,17 183:23,25 184:8, 22,24 185:4,7,8, 21 186:4,10,21 187:22,23 188:10, 11,20 189:13,16 194:25 233:15,16, 18 236:9 237:22 241:18 242:4 243:2 245:7,17 247:2,9,18 248:8, 9,10 249:25 250:20,22 253:10, 23 254:6 273:10. 12 279:8,11,14 281:3,4 290:9,12 296:20 298:23 313:15 314:2,4, 14,15,16 316:2 317:2 323:12 324:10 325:10,12 331:25 332:16,18 333:19,22 341:2,4 354:6,8,10 356:15 **Williams'** 153:20 180:10 willingness 223:7 Wills 80:4 win 224:6 225:2 wind 68:22 160:4 window 237:4 winter 36:15 270:18 wipes 288:25 Wisconsin 263:9 withdrawn 15:25 **witnesses** 8:13,17 9:7,17 14:9 15:9 22:4 42:7 49:15 50:3 62:15,17,20 100:6 102:11,12, 13,22 103:12,15

111:19 166:9 238:19 240:17 275:15 319:13,16 323:20 wondered 12:12 wondering 20:3,9 63:19 98:8 140:9 wood 285:25 288:19,22 **word** 11:2 30:6,12 46:6 57:6 92:15 135:3 186:12 196:19 197:15 199:15,17 217:21 223:20,21 229:3 232:23 280:3 300:25 330:19 349:23,24 worded 14:2 words 26:4 27:10 49:5 60:1,11 77:7 156:3 231:16 work 10:2 116:17, 21 118:11,12 120:12 121:9 143:11 148:9 153:4 160:19 168:6 172:18 175:11 176:2.17 198:25 202:9,12 203:19 204:11 206:10,11,14 217:1 220:7 223:7 233:10 234:3 235:12,13,17 236:16,20 301:23 310:2 312:21 327:8 330:9 345:4 349:19 worked 60:7,9 144:12,14 working 117:5 262:15 348:23



works 106:1	267:3 2
159:24 263:10	23 281:
world 63:9	291:1,1
wrap 36:4 40:8	292:22 19 305:
-	329:5 3
wrestled 75:12	331:4 3
wrestling 78:17	354:18
write 288:10	yeses 3
write-off 32:19	
	yield 14
writing 286:10	146:14
written 137:5	177:1 2
147:25 173:17	271:4,1
218:19 233:1	13,24
322:8 354:25	yields 1
359:8	146:1 1
wrong 27:24	177:13,
28:22,23 29:3,19,	
22 30:1 43:6	
51:25 66:12,21	-
80:16 212:20	zone 29
328:22,25 329:2,8	
330:18,21 331:5,	
6,7,8 333:8,13	

### Υ

year 24:3 38:2 94:2 97:8 115:7 125:4 128:18,24 131:21 145:23 186:25 198:12 244:10,11 264:23 280:10 322:19 348:1 years 25:24 29:16, 24 36:3 38:14,19 69:11 73:16 85:13 91:18 93:5 94:13 96:14,19 97:13, 16,17 106:13,21

115:16 122:22 123:12 132:13 150:3,11,16 243:25 266:17

**Evidentiary Hearing** 280:11,13, 7 284:23 2,14 293:2,16, :3 322:10 30:24 34:25 357:8 317:17 15:22 151:18 251:6,13 4 315:8,9, 45:18 76:24 19 269:10 Ζ

90:19